Monday, 12 March 2012 (10.00 am)Statement by Lord Justice Leveson LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before embarking on the evidence for today, there are a number of other issues which I must mention. First, there continues to be evidence of a leakage to the press of information that is confidential to the Inquiry. Everyone will remember that an early draft of Mr Alastair Campbell's statement was disclosed, but investigation revealed that the draft was not one that had ever been shown to the Inquiry, thereby exonerating all those at the Inquiry, along with the assessors and core participants who had access to the statement that he did in fact serve. Other, more recent leaks cannot be so explained, and the timing suggests that this has only happened after statements have been released by the Inquiry team to the wider audience entitled to see them, before the witness attends the Inquiry and they are formally published on the website. It is important to emphasise that early sight of these statements is subject to the strict conditions of confidentiality that that I imposed using the powers set out in Section 19 of the Inquiries Act 2005. Further, all those within the core participants and their legal Page 1

I can do to bring home how seriously I view unauthorised disclosure information and how much more seriously I shall view it as the Inquiry proceeds. The Inquiry team is itself perfectly prepared to lead the way in signing such a declaration, although I do not believe for one moment that that is where the problem lies.

In addition, should any core participant wish to add a person to the confidentiality circle, agreement must be obtained from the Inquiry solicitor before a confidentiality undertaking is signed and approved.

Finally, it is obviously important to remind everyone, in particular the press, of my order as amended, now dated 7 December 2011 to this effect:

"1. No witness statement provided to the Inquiry, whether voluntarily or under compulsion, nor any exhibit to any such statement, nor any other document provided to the Inquiry as part of the evidence of the witness, not otherwise previously in the public domain, shall be published or disclosed, whether in whole or in part, outside the confidentiality circle comprising of the chairman, his assessors, the Inquiry team, the core participants and their legal representatives, prior to the maker of the statement giving oral evidence to the Inquiry or the statement being read into evidence or summarised into evidence by a member of the Inquiry Page 3

representatives who have access to documents on the Inquiry's document management system Lextranet have signed confidentiality undertakings. Against that background, therefore, any leak is very disappointing and a matter of concern.

Everyone has spoken about the difficulty of pursuing an investigation aimed at identifying who is responsible for the leaks that have occurred, but unless it stops, I shall consider restricting the ways in which the statements are made available. This could include requiring anyone who wishes to read statements in advance for the purpose of suggesting lines of enquiry for counsel to pursue to do so in the Inquiry offices rather than by having access to the Lextranet system.

In the meantime, I require all those who have been authorised to access the Lextranet to sign a declaration in standard form that the requirement of confidentiality is understood and that the signatory has not been responsible for passing any information contained within any statement to anyone who has not signed the confidentiality agreement.

I appreciate the limitations of this step, and recognise that it might be considered somewhat offensive by 99 per cent of those who are following faithfully the requirements of the Inquiry, but it is the least that

Page 2

team, as the case may be, without the express permission of the Chairman.

"2. This order is made under Section 19(2)(b) of the Inquiries Act 2005 and binds all persons, including witnesses and core participants to the Inquiry and their legal representatives and companies, whether acting personally or through their servants, agents, directors or officers or in any other way."

"Breach of this order by anyone can be certified via the High Court and treated as contempt. See section 36 of the Inquiries Act 2005."

This is not just a question of publishing some detail that will emerge in the evidence a few days later. It affects the confidence that witnesses can have in the Inquiry that their evidence is being treated confidentially until I have decided that it should become public and furthermore have the chance to consider redactions of material which, for different reasons, all of which are in the public interest, it is suggested should not be included.

So that it is quite clear, the risk of a reference to the High Court catches a newspaper that publishes material disclosed by some source in breach the order.

The second matter that I wish to mention concerns the recent public announcements in relation to the PCC ${\bf Page} \ 4$

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 by Lord Hunt. He is absolutely correct to observe that 2 from the outset of this Inquiry I have said to editors 3 that the problems of press regulation are theirs and 4 that they should seek to find a solution. I have 5 equally emphasised that the solution not only has to 6 work for them, but it must also work for me, by which 7 I have explained I mean the public at large. That 8 public includes all those who recognise the vital 9 importance of freedom of speech and a free press, but 10 have made it clear that regulation, however so-called, 11 has failed, and that there has in truth been no 12 mechanism for independent challenge to and restraint 13 upon the excesses of the press. 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

them.

To say that the PCC was never a regulator, irrespective of the powers that it might have been able to exercise, and irrespective of the fact that it was badged as an effective regulator after Sir David Calcutt's second report, only underlines the concern that the public have been misled about what it could do.

In evidence, Lord Hunt outlined his model of a five-year rolling commercial contract and, without committing myself in any way to such a model, I encouraged him to continue working, not least because I expect the industry to put forward to me the strongest Page 5

same way? On the substance, I will need Lord Hunt to 2 address the proposed attitude to third party complaints 3 or group complaints where there is no identifiable 4 victim. What is the view about concurrent legal 5 proceedings and why should the complaints arm not be 6 able to award compensation? Informal resolution is 7 obviously important, but how will that work as 8 a mechanism to maintain, if not improve, standards? Is 9 the new independent assessor an appeal mechanism? And 10 if so, what will be done to prevent complaint fatigue

11 and what has been said to be the grinding down of 12 complainants by passage of time? What is meant by 13 "a serious or systemic breakdown in standards"?

> This list of questions is not intended to be exhaustive, and I deliberately ask them in an entirely open way. I have raised them simply to underline my position. I do not suggest that Lord Hunt seeks to pre-empt me or that he proceeds on the basis that I have agreed with the approach which he proposes. My mind remains open to all options, although if, as Lord Hunt said, there are members of both Houses of Parliament looking for a chance to kerb press freedoms and influence conduct, I would be grateful if he would provide evidence of that fact.

I repeat that Lord Hunt and the industry must Page 7

I could test it against what, on full examination and analysis during Module 4, becomes the minimum requirements of an effective system. I am grateful to him and Lord Black for keeping the Inquiry team informed about the progress that has been made but it is important that this encouragement should not be taken as endorsement, let alone agreement. I have raised

a number of questions and do not yet know the answers to

form of regulation that it could devise in order that

By way of illustration, I must ask whether a five-year rolling contract is sufficient to deal with the fundamental problem of industry acceptance. The threat of what I might recommend may well encourage to sign up those who, for reasons which have been explained, do not consider that the PCC has worked for them but that simply potentially puts the problem off for five years. That is a more serious issue than has manifested itself in the past, because previous crises have concerned adequacy of regulation and there was no problem of publishers leaving the system.

Secondly, I am keen to understand what is proposed in relation to the structure surrounding the new regulator. Is it proposed that PressBoF and the Editors' Code Committee should remain staffed in the Page 6

continue to work on what they see as the best way forward, not, I hope, simply viewing the task as one of trying to persuade me to adopt what for them is a least-worst option. They must expect that the ultimate suggestion will be subjected to forensic

That will happen for their ideas, as it will happen to the ideas that have been submitted to the Inquiry by other individuals and groups. I will recommend what I perceive to be the most effective and potentially enduring system. It will then be for others to decide how to proceed.

The third topic that I want to address this morning concerns a series of technical issues as to which I invite submissions from core participants. Rule 13 of the Inquiry rules 2006 permits me to send a warning letter to any person whom I consider may be or who has been subject to criticism in the Inquiry proceedings or about whom criticism may be inferred. Further, the report must not include be any explicit or significant criticism of a person, unless I have done so, and provided a reasonable opportunity to that person to respond.

For individuals, that exercise is straightforward, but I will continue to apply the principle that I will Page 8

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

achieve.

not criticise any individual in relation to allegedly criminal conduct that is presently or foreseebly the subject of criminal investigation or might give rise to criminal proceedings, whether or not such an investigation is presently being undertaken. But I am presently minded to the view that this does not prevent me from criticising any individual whom I do not suggest or imply participated in illegal conduct but whom I find knew perfectly well what was going on, albeit that he or she now denies all knowledge of any such thing.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

To take an example away from the Inquiry, for X to know perfectly well that Y has stolen property, whether he saw him do it or because Y admitted it to him, does not make X guilty of any crime, but it seems to me that if I conclude, assuming it to be relevant, that X falsely denied that he had such knowledge, that is a potential criticism for which warning must be given, and furthermore, that so to conclude does not imperil a criminal investigation or prosecution or represent unfairness to anyone, as I try to discern the custom, practices and ethics of the press.

Second, the word "person" is not defined by the rules or by the Inquiries Act 2005. Applying the rules of construction to be found in schedule 1 of the Interpretation Act 1978, it seems to me that "person" Page 9

facts can similarly be high level, and the evidence simply the material that has been put before me.

What I wish to hear submissions about, however, is whether such criticism is caught by Rule 13 at all. I am not thereby criticising any individual or person. Indeed, the individuals may be less worthy of criticism because they're simply part of the culture, and following the practice which is endemic to the industry, or at least to part of it. Furthermore, the closing submissions of each core participant will doubtless address the question of custom, practice and ethics, and I am unsure what a further bite of the cherry will

An example that might assist: if I were minded to conclude that whether or not the illegality of interception of mobile telephone messages was appreciated -- that is to say, the fact that it was illegal -- the fact that it could be done and was being done was widely known among a section of the national press beyond a rogue reporter at the News of the World, is that a criticism that I have to address to every reporter or every title, or is it sufficiently high level that it does not contain an individual criticism of any person within Rule 13, and does not require prior notification within the rule?

Page 11

1 includes a body of persons incorporate or unincorporate.

2 Is that correct? If it is, and, for example, I wish to

3 consider criticising the News of the World as a title

4 because of its illegal or unethical practices, but

without descending into analysis of precisely who did

what to whom, is it appropriate to identify the

News of the World as a title and address a Rule 13 to

8 the title, or should it be addressed to 9

News International Limited or both?

That is not unimportant, given that complaints have been made about a number of the News International titles which have been named during the course of the Inquiry. Similar questions might arise in relation to other media entities that operate more than one title.

Third, if I wish to criticise a title by name, I recognise the need to provide notice under Rule 13, but what is the position if I consider that any of the subparagraphs (a) to (c) of Rule 13(1) are satisfied but only in the sense that I consider that the relevant criticism relates to the culture, practices and ethics of the press as a whole, rather than any particular newspaper group or individual title.

In one sense, stating the criticised culture, practice or ethical approach under resume 15(1)(a) will be straightforward and high level. A statement of the Page 10

1 I appreciate that in his challenge to the concept of 2 anonymous evidence, Mr Mark Warby Queen's Counsel for 3 Associated Newspapers addressed the Divisional Court as 4 to what he described as "class libel" (see [2012] EWH 5 C57 (Admin) paragraph 38) and I am prepared to hear 6 further submissions on this topic, although for my part 7 I do not find the concept particularly helpful when 8 seeking to determine culture, practices and ethics.

The technical issue is significant because time will not permit me to approach notices under Rule 13 only after the conclusion of the entire Inquiry, and as I move from Module 1 onto Modules 2 and 3, I shall be running Rule 13 warnings, which only require me to be satisfied that a person may be subject to criticism, in parallel, thereby requiring submissions well before the end of the Inquiry. To that end, I will decide on the correct approach to this rule at a very early stage, leaving anyone who wishes to challenge my conclusion to do so without in any way interrupting my overall timetable. To that end, I'd invite submissions on this topic by 12.00 midday on Wednesday, 21 March.

The final topic I wish to bring up at this stage is this: I am aware that the Inquiry is being publicly requested to publish the Motorman files beyond the redacted version published by the

1 Information Commissioner. If Mr Sherborne, on behalf of 1 leading teams investigating the majority of serious, 2 2 the core participants who complained about the conduct sensitive, complex and organised crimes in London, and 3 3 of the press, wishes to argue that such a step is then it's in August 2011, following the requirement of 4 4 appropriate, given the terms of reference and the fact John Yates, that you were appointed Assistant 5 5 that this Inquiry is not concerned with individual Commissioner Specialist Operations and it's since that 6 behaviour -- that is to say, who did what to whom -- and 6 time that you've held the role that you perform now. Is 7 7 has eschewed such investigation as a matter of fairness, that all correct? 8 8 A. All correct. but is rather concerned with custom, practices and 9 9 Q. Thank you very much. Before I turn to ask you about ethics, he is at liberty to do so. 10 Thank you. Yes, Ms Patry Hoskins? 10 your personal experience with the press or the media and 11 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Good morning, sir. The first witness 11 also a bit about the practicalities of regulating 12 this morning is Assistant Commissioner Cressida Dick. 12 relationships between the police and the press or the 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 13 media, the first logical step is to ask you whether you 14 14 MS CRESSIDA DICK (sworn) consider such a relationship to be important, and if so, 15 Questions by MS PATRY HOSKINS 15 why. 16 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Good morning. Please state your full 16 If we turn in that respect to paragraph 27 of your 17 17 statement, you touch on this in a little detail. You 18 A. Cressida Rose Dick. 18 set out there at paragraph 27 -- you start with the 19 Q. You've provided a witness statement. Could you confirm 19 benefits to the police of a close relationship with the 20 the contents are true to the best of your knowledge and 20 press. Can I ask you to summarise in your own words 21 21 belief? what those benefits are, in your view? 22 A. Yes, they are. 22 A. I think it's extremely important that we give the public 23 Q. I'm going to start, please, with your career history. 23 accurate information. That's one of our most important 24 24 I'm looking at paragraph 2 onwards of your statement and roles. It's very important that the public understand 25 I'm going to paraphrase it in this way. 25 policing as much as they can, and also that they hold us Page 13 Page 15 1 You explain is that you are currently an Assistant 1 to account, and they can only do that by knowing about 2 Commissioner with the Metropolitan Police Service. You 2 policing. We need the public to help us in a variety of 3 3 head up the specialist operations department, and your ways. Obviously we need information about crimes that 4 current areas of responsibility include 4 have happened, but also we need people to have 5 counter-terrorism, diplomatic, VIP and royalty 5 confidence in the police and in the whole system, so 6 6 protection and counter-terrorism and security for the that they will give us intelligence or give us evidence, 7 7 Olympic and Paralympic games? be witnesses, provide observation posts. I could go on. 8 A. Yes, that's right. 8 I think this is all dependent on people having good 9 Q. You joined the MPS in 1983. You've served as be a 9 knowledge and good understanding, and a very, very 10 10 constable, sergeant and inspector, all in London. important thing also is for them to actually understand 11 their rights and understand what they should -- you We'll skip over paragraph 4 and turn to paragraph 5. 11 12 You returned to the MPS after sometimes with Thames 12 know, how they can interact with the police. All of 13 13 Valley Police. You returned as a commander and you were these things -- the media in its broadest sense are 14 appointed director of the Diversity Directorate and head 14 extraordinarily important to us in terms of getting our 15 of the Racial and Violent Crime Taskforce? 15 legitimate messages out. 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. If I can give you also a specific example you give at Q. You then also undertook command roles in the MPS's 17 17 paragraphs 17 to 18, you explain that in 2001, you were 18 response to 9/11, the tsunami and the terrorist attacks 18 responsible for implementing the recommendations of the 19 in London, July 2005 and 2007. 19 Stephen Lawrence public Inquiry, and for several 20 20 If we move to paragraph 6, you tell us that high-profile investigations, including the 21 in February 2007, you were promoted to Deputy Assistant 21 reinvestigation of the murder of Stephen Lawrence, and 22 22 Commissioner and moved to specialist operations in at that stage you had regular contact with national 23 23 charge of protection and security in London. In July journalists, given those roles. You explain at 24 2009, you were promoted again to Assistant Commissioner 24 paragraph 18 that you recently wrote an article for the 25 25 Guardian on these issues, and that this article and you moved then to the specialist crime directorate, Page 14 Page 16

7

8

9

10

11

12

23

24

25

6

illustrates the crucial and important relationship that exists between the police and the media.

1

2

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Again, can you give us a little bit of background
there on what you're saying? What were the specific
benefits of the relationship between the police and the
press surrounding the Stephen Lawrence inquiry and the
reinvestigation?

8 A. I became responsible for that case in 2001, and remain 9 so to the present day, and clearly, coming back into the 10 Metropolitan Police, as I did at that point, it was 11 obvious that we had a great deal of work to do to 12 restore people's confidence in our ability to deal with 13 certain types of crimes, to ensure that people 14 understood that we were taking the public inquiry 15 seriously and responding to all their recommendations 16 effectively.

So in those early years -- and I think I inherited this approach from my predecessor -- we did an enormous amount of work with the media to sort of open ourselves up, really, and to get their advice and guidance as well. There were moments where, for example, we did an enormous amount of what we called critical incident training, and we had journalists present at the training to put a different perspective to the officers.

In terms of the actual reinvestigation, of course we

Page 17

examples that you can give us? Also, can you state with

2 confidence that it's a small number?

3 A. Well, there have been a limited number of convictions,

4 and indeed misconduct findings, in relation to leaks.

5 Of course, that's quite a broad word.

6 Q. Yes.

A. So losses of information, for example, whether negligent or just careless, when it's official secrets, through to actually forming a relationship with somebody and deliberately passing information to somebody -- for example, a member of the press -- we have had a small number of convictions and some misconduct findings. So

that's why it's very clear to me.
 I've also twice during the last couple of years been

in charge, at the management board level, of our
 professional standards area, so I see the sort of

intelligence and the investigations that we're doing,
 and they are very difficult and frequently we don't know

whether the information has come from the police or from

some other party, but there are sufficient there for me to believe, again, that some of these unauthorised

22 disclosures have come from the police.

I'm also briefed on Operation Elveden, which has obviously been discussed here before. So that's why I say I'm clear.

Page 19

were very, very, very keen to bring the murderers to justice and we wanted people to know that that's what we were trying to do.

Q. All right. Can I move on then to regulating that relationship which you've identified. Can I ask you to turn, please, to paragraph 7 of your statement. Here you state that generally there are good working relationships between the MPS and the media, but you identify two issues. If I can just read them out. You say:

"However, it is clear that over the past years there have been problems with a small number of MPS personnel being willing to leak unauthorised and/or operationally damaging information to the media."

So that's the first issue. Then you also identify that:

"There has also been a perception that some senior officers have had overly close contact with certain parts of the media."

You go on to explain that in a little bit more detail. Can I ask you a number of questions, first of all, on the first of those two issues. Why do you say that it is clear that over the past few years there have been problems with a small number of personal being willing to leak information? Are there any specific

Page 18

I think in relation to that, I am confident that it's not an endemic problem. I spent sort of, in some

3 senses, all my service thinking about issues like this

and talking to colleagues and talking to colleagues in
 other forces around the world, and I genuinely do not

believe that this is a culture or anything other than

7 isolated individuals. That's my view.

8 Q. I'll come on to ask you about leaks in more detail in 9 a moment, if I can, probably not touching on Elveden in 10 any detail whatsoever. Can I turn to the second of the 11 two issues that you identify there at paragraph 7, the 12 perception that some senior officers have had overly 13 close contact with certain parts of the media? Is it 14 your view that some senior officers had overly close 15 contact with some parts of the media or is it just

a perception?
 A. I think it is certainly a perception. There's n

17 A. I think it is certainly a perception. There's no doubt 18 about that, and this has clearly been discussed here and

widely in the media. It is also the case that there's

been very regular and close contact between some senior

members of the Met. I should say I think all of these issues are not, of course, completely confined to the

issues are not, of course, completely confined to the Met, but that's what we're focusing on here.

I think some of the contact has led to the perception. I can't tell whether it's been overly

Page 20

24

3

- 1 close, but in terms of whether it's been wrong or right,
- 2 what I can say is that I think it's been unfortunate
- 3 that it has led to that perception, and I think for the
- 4 future we will have to be and will be clearer about the
- professional boundaries between us and members of the 5
- 6
- 7 Q. Again, I'll come on to cover in some detail
- 8 recommendations for the future, so perhaps park that 9
 - issue just for now.
- 10 You seem to suggest later on in your statement,
- 11 paragraph 44 onwards, that this perception that you
- 12 identify may have arisen as a result of essentially
- 13 flaws in the way that policies and so on have been
- 14 interpreted. Sorry, look at paragraph 44.
- 15 A. Thank you.
- 16 O. "I think policies, processes and practices have not
- 17 previously worked in a way which has consistently
- 18 maintained public confidence. This has allowed
- 19 a perception to develop that there have been
- 20 inappropriate relationships with certain quarters of the
- 21 press."
- 22 Can you explain that a little bit further? What do
- 23 you mean when you say they've not previously worked in
- 24 a way which has consistently maintained public
- 25 confidence?

Page 21

- A. Well, that the -- "not consistent public confidence", I 1
- 2 think, is the point that I've just made, and I do think
- 3 that in general our policies and processes have been
- 4 quite good.
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. We've changed them latterly and tightened them up, but
- 7 nevertheless, I don't think they've been that bad. As
- 8 a whole, they clearly haven't resulted in the public
- 9 being completely confident in our ability to maintain
- 10 a professional relationship, and I believe this is as
- 11 much about the clarity around the standards and having
- 12 the discussions about what we mean and, to coin a phrase
- 13 I know has been used here, shining a light on what has
- 14 actually been going on. I think we've perhaps not done
- 15 enough of that collectively.
- 16 Q. Right, so your evidence is that you don't think there's
- 17 much wrong with the policies; it's simply the way in
- 18 which the spirit of the policies is conveyed to those
- 19 who are interpreting it? Would that be fair?
- 20 A. Yes. I think it's also important to say that I think
- 21 this Inquiry is obviously looking at the
- 22 Metropolitan Police over a number of years, and some of
- 23 the witnesses have been, of course, talking about many,
- 24 many years ago. What might have been acceptable ten
- 25 years ago might not be acceptable now, and you will see

Page 22

- we have changed our policies over the years and we --
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is this just specifically addressed
 - to the question of relationships between the police and
- 4 the media or is it a wider point? Is there a wider
- 5 issue here about the way in which the Metropolitan
- 6 Police have sought to convey information, perhaps
- 7 naturally emphasising the very good and minimising the
- 8 less happy, whereas a rather more transparent approach
- 9 to everything, demonstrating that actually, even police
- 10 officers are human beings and sometimes, occasionally,
- 11 don't always get it absolutely right, may be a more
- 12 appropriate way of seeking to obtain public confidence?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So is it a wider question?
- 15 A. Yes, sir. I do think that on occasion we may have been
- 16 over-defensive. That said, I think if I was to speak
- 17 for my colleagues, they would feel that there's often
- 18 news and information out there which is not "good news",
- 19 in inverted commas, which comes from us. So I wouldn't
- 20 be overly critical of where we have been personally, but
- 21 I do absolutely accept Ms Filkin's comments that for the
- 22 future it would be better if we were able to get as much
- 23 information as possible out in the first place and be
- 24 more transparent in every way. I do accept that.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You don't have to convince me that
 - Page 23
- 1 leaks can occur, whether or not the leaker is really
- 2 believing something horrible is going wrong, which
- 3 everybody is trying to suppress.
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've spent five minutes this morning
- 6 talking about the subject.
- 7 A. (Nods head)
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may reduce the impact if that
- 9 approach is taken.
- 10 A. Yes, sir.

15

- 11 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Can I ask now about your own personal
- 12 contact with the media and how you handle matters.
- 13 Perhaps that's something we need to explore. If we look
- 14 at paragraph 21 of your statement, you explain your own
 - approach. You say, about halfway down that paragraph:
- 16 "It's always been my practice that I redirect any
- 17 request for information from a journalist straight to
- 18 the MPS directorate of public affairs. Any request for
- 19 an interview which I have accepted has been supported by

interview. I do not speak direct to journalists on the

- 20 DPA and I always have a press officer present at an 21
- 22 telephone and do not arrange to meet with them, except
- 23 with a press officer. As a consequence, I am almost
- 24 never contacted directly by a journalist, and as I have
- 25 said, on the very rare occasions I have, I have

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

1 re-directed the request. I do not instigate contact 2 with the media except through the press office." 3 That approach seems to be slightly different from 4 the approach that's suggested, if I can put it this way, 5 by the different media relation policies that there have 6 been over the years, in this sense: there isn't 7 a requirement in those policies for press officers to be 8 present, off-the-record conversations are permissible 9 and so on. We can look at the policy but I'm sure 10 you're very familiar with it. Why do you take the

approach that you do in those circumstances?

I felt and still feel most comfortable.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

A. This is the approach that I personally have always felt comfortable with. It's fair to say that at various stages in my service I've had a great deal of contact with the media, particularly in my first job that you've referred to, back in the Met, and secondly when I was doing organised crime, cross-border crime, gun crime, I was constantly doing media work. And again, when I was Assistant Commissioner for specialist crime. So I do have a fair amount of contact. This was the way

I wouldn't want you to think that it is the sort of -- "obsessively monastic", I think is the phrase that's been used here, end, in that if I bump into a journalist in the street, I will, of course, if I know them, say,

Page 25

A. No, I think that's all I want to say. Thank you.

Q. Can we now look, please, at paragraph 28 of your
statement. It's a bit further on. At this stage in
your statement, you've just been asked questions about
your contact with the media, and then you say this:

"Very occasionally, the media have information from their own investigations which me make available to us. I have led operations as a result of such information on

9 a number of occasions."

Then the examples you give are in relation to parliamentary expenses or the Pakistani cricketers case. I've been asked by another party to this Inquiry to ask you this question: what steps do you take to ensure that this information that you receive from the media is not obtained unlawfully?

16 A. Well, it's a very important point, clearly.

17 Q. Yes.

A. It's not a common occurrence but not that unusual for the Met to be contacted by a newspaper who say they have some very important evidence, they would say, about a crime, and sometimes that is, for example, as a result of a leak, as I would call it, or as a result of a sting operation, for example. And it's absolutely crucial that as soon as the information comes in, we start to assess the manner in which it has been obtained, and we Page 27

"Hello, how are you", and on occasions I might find myself at an event sitting next to a journalist and I will have a conversation with them. But if it is that they are specifically seeking information, I feel more comfortable putting it through the press office and having a press officer present.

I absolutely understand that the policy allowed a broader approach and I wouldn't criticise anybody for one moment who has done that.

Q. So you're not saying that everyone should adopt the approach that you do; you support the media policies in place. It's just this is the personal approach that you have adopted and feel most comfortable with. Is that a fair assessment?

A. Yes. I think when we're looking back, different people adopted slightly different approaches, and for the future, I think I can speak for the new Commissioner to say that I think he believes, in general, a press officer should be present, for example, at an interview. But he's not -- perhaps I shouldn't speak for him. My view is we wouldn't be saying it's a disciplinary offence not to have a press officer there.

Q. All right. Would you like to look at the relevant
 policies or is there anything else that you'd like to
 say about that?

Page 26

always do that.

2 So I would have, alongside me or alongside the 3 senior investigating officer, people who are expert in, 4 for example, covert policing and the RIPA, the

5 Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act, to ensure that

6 this evidence is going to stand up.

We would also, very early on, include certainly
 members of the Crown Prosecution Service in the examples
 given there. The Crown Prosecution Service were

involved, in the case of the Pakistani cricketers,
within about two hours of us receiving the information.

12 So it's very important that we do do that, clearly.

Q. Moving on just below there, paragraph 29 and 30, please,
you were asked here what the media have been seeking
from you. You say in general they are seeking
information which will interest their audiences and in
addition they are often interested in helping to solve
a crime. Then you say this:

"On occasions, I have been aware that the media have been seeking information I would not be prepared to give, such as confidential information, information which might undermine an investigation, or 'gossip' about the Met and its senior officers and staff."

Without going beyond what you're comfortable to share, what kind of circumstances here are we talking

Page 28

19

20

21

22

- 1 about and how often does this occur?
- 2 A. Perhaps I could give an example.
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. When I was Assistant Commissioner specialist crimes, in
- 5 charge of dealing with all the most serious crimes in
- 6 London except for terrorism, I would meet every month
- 7 with two crime reporters over a cup of coffee in the
- 8 office, and it was usually a themed conversation. So
- 9 I would talk about, with a colleague, forensics or
- 10 a child abuse investigation, whatever it might be.

11 At the end of every such meeting, I think, they 12 would say, "And so what's happening with ..." and 13 mention two or three celebrated cases that we had, which 14 they knew perfectly well, I think, I wasn't going to say 15 a word about, because we weren't -- it might undermine 16 that investigation. And it became almost a joke and 17 I would always smile and say, "You always have to try it on, don't you?" And that, of course, is their job. 18

19 I understand that.

20

21

22

15

16

19

And a similar sort of off-the-cuff comment sometimes about what they perceived was going on in the Met, particularly on the board.

- 23 Q. All right. Can I ask you more about these meetings.
- 24 You say, looking back at the transcript, that you met
- 25 once a month, every month, with two crime reporters over

Page 29

- 1 who was invited or who would attend?
- 2 A. I said at the beginning --
- 3 Q. Yes.

6

17

- 4 A. -- we need to do this over the next -- however long I'm
- 5 going to be in office and we need to sort of spread this
 - around. So the press officers would let the Crime
- 7 Reporters Association know that I was doing this and
- 8 then people could say, "Well, I'd like to come", I think
- 9 was the process. I didn't do it myself. I don't think
- 10 I ever had anybody twice, so we had a spread of people.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Are these interviews conducted on
- 12 a pool basis, so that the people who are present share
- 13 what they've learnt with others, or for that particular
- 14 week is that an exclusive for them?
- 15 A. No, the principle on which it was done was that they
- 16 would hear about the issues and then, if they wished to
 - come back and do a follow-up, perhaps an interview with
- 18 one of our people or go out in the back of a car or
- 19 something like that, then they would contact us, but
- 20 they were not -- or indeed if they wanted to interview
- 21 me about something, then they could come and interview
- 22 me about something. So although there was a record
- 23 kept, they were not published.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's my fault.
- 25 A. Sorry.

Page 31

- 1 a cup of coffee in the office, and it was usually
- 2 a themed conversation. Can you tell us a bit about
- 3 these meetings? Were these formal meetings arranged
- 4 with the Crime Reporters Association or were they
- 5 something else?
- 6 A. I was very conscious, when I became Assistant
- 7 Commissioner, that having been in security and
- 8 protection where I had no contact with journalists at
- 9 all, really, I needed to meet some of them to ensure
- 10 that they were sort of kept up to date, really, with
- 11 what was going on in our world, and didn't think that,
- 12 to coin a phrase, the shutters had come down because
- 13 there was me in charge and they didn't know me as well
- 14 as my predecessor, Mr Yates.
 - So I thought -- going back to my first answer to you -- very helpful for them to have a more detailed
- 17 understanding of some of the challenges, of some of the
- 18 crime issues in London, some of the approaches that we

were taking, and so these were formal meetings, press

- 20 officer present, me, usually a colleague, and a note
- 21 kept of the meeting.
- 22 Q. Who attended these meetings?
- 23 A. I think they were all crime reporters and members of the
- 24 Crime Reporters Association.
- 25 Q. Do you have any knowledge of who made the decision as to
 - Page 30

- 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That wasn't quite my question.
- 2 A. Sorry.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: My question was whether these were
- 4 individual interviews or meetings with two reporters
- 5 who -- their number would come up and they would get
- 6 exclusive access, or whether what you were saying was
- 7 then pooled so that all writers could learn of what
- 8 you'd been talking about, all journalists from all
- 9 papers, so that any one of them could pick up --
- 10 A. No, I don't think it was pooled and I don't think it was
- 11 broadcast, if you like, in that manner. It was not put 12 out in that manner.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The snag then is that the person who
- 14 gets to you may get the scoop or the really good
- 15 story --
- 16 A. I didn't see a single scoop or really good story result
- 17 from it, sir, I have to say.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's a pity.
- 19 A. I think it was more about increasing understanding
- 20 generally, and they were very generally conversations.
- 21 So -- what did follow sometimes was they would say,
- 22 "I want to go and see more of Trident", or something
- 23 like that, but I wasn't there to, as it were, get
- 24 a message out. It was more about helping people to
 - understand the challenges, and they could ask anything.

Page 32

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

in that manner.

Day 48 - AM LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, but there are lots 2 of people who need to understand the challenge, and of 3 course the risk is that somebody who feels that they've 4 not been favoured with this sort of attention may try 5 and get it some other way. 6 A. Yes, I see that risk. I think all the themes that we 7 did were also -- pretty much, they were all reflected at 8 bigger meetings. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Okay. A. And certainly I wasn't saying anything secret or 10 11 exciting, I think. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm sure it was exciting, but 13 it may not have been secret. 14 A. Well --15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It depends on your perception. 16 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you understand the point I'm 18 making? 19 A. I do. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There has certainly been some 21 evidence before the Inquiry about favoured status --22 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- for certain reporters. 24 A. Yes, which was why I was so keen that we got through 25 lots and lots of people, and obviously over a protracted Page 33 1 period. 2 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Perhaps it's just me, but just so I can 3 be absolutely clear, am I right in thinking that you 4 would have a meeting and there would be -- I think you

1

decision. 2 Q. Paragraph 36, please. You were asked here about 3 politicians and whether politician had ever put pressure 4 on you to take a particular course of action. We're 5 moving away from the press. You explain that on 6 occasion you have been aware that pressure groups have 7 lobbied politicians and also newspapers to gain further prominence for their issue and then politicians have 8 9 then sought to also raise the prominence of the issue. 10 You say: 11 "If any politician has ever sought to put 12 inappropriate pressure on me (for whatever motive) to 13 take a particular course of action, investigatively or 14 during an operation, I have made it clear that the 15 police have operational independence, such decisions are 16 mine and I would ignore such pressure." 17 Can I take it from the answer to that question that 18 you have been the subject of inappropriate pressure to 19 take a particular course of action by a politician? 20 A. Well, I think there's quite a fine line here, and one 21

people to understand broader issues, to invite them in

Q. You explain there that you were asked on a number of

information that might undermine an investigation, and

occasions for confidential information or gossip or

clearly you say you were never prepared to do that.

you ever feel under pressure from anyone else --

A. No. I mean, I think possibly to some extent my

been interested didn't know me, didn't have

reputation went ahead of me with some people. There's

just no point. Secondly, other people who might have

a relationship with me. So for example, you mention

editors. There aren't many editors that I know, so it

Q. Was there ever, perhaps in the early days before they

consider changing operational decisions or was this just

A. I don't believe I've ever had a journalist or a member

of the press try to get me to change an operational

Page 35

knew your reputation -- did they ever ask you to

a request for information?

would be very odd if they rang me up and said, "Tell me

the latest gossip from the Met." You know, it would be

editors, journalists -- to disclose this kind of

information or gossip in any other forum?

I think you said it almost became a running joke. Did

could debate this for hours. I won't, I assure you. Politicians have a very legitimate role in being the voice, if you like, for victims or for people who are, you know, weaker in some sense or other, and for setting -- some politicians, for setting priorities for Page 36

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

said two crime reporters?

another two or three; is that right?

Q. And then the next time it happened, there would be

Q. And the next time it happened, another two or three?

Q. And you don't feel that you ever saw the same person

Q. So was it done on a sort of rota basis, as far as you

Q. And these meetings were not something that you had

chosen to set up; they had been in existence before --

A. No, no, they were something that I thought might be

journalists on individual subjects. I was regularly,

press conferences and that sort of thing. I thought it

Page 34

with the Commissioner, going to large meetings or doing

would be useful, to break down barriers and also to help

a good idea. I was regularly seeing individual

A. Two or three.

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

twice?

A. I don't think so.

understand?

22

23

24

1 policing. But we in the British policing model and we 2 in the police have always been very, very, very clear 3 about the need for impartiality and operational 4 independence in relation to our operational decisions. 5 So if I give -- I could -- perhaps a couple of 6 examples? 7 Q. Yes. 8 A. The first one is when I worked in Oxford, I did an 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- enormous amount of public order work with student protests and environmental protests and animal rights protests, and it was not unusual for politicians of one complexion or another to ring up and ask about the policing plan either that was upcoming or the one we had just done, and I would be very happy to explain what I had done and why I had done it or what I intended and why, but if there came a point where I felt they were telling me whether to shut such-and-such a street or allow such-and-such a protest, then that would be the point where I would gently and politely remind them that of course that's my decision and not theirs.
- 22 all you wanted to say? 23 A. I'm conscious that Sir Paul made mention in his evidence 24 of the conversations that he was having -- I didn't know 25 he was having, actually -- with our then chair of our

Page 37

Q. You said you might have a couple of examples. Is that

authority around the phone hacking investigation, Operation Weeting, in the early part of this year -sorry, early part of 2011. You'll be aware that I was the management board member for that, and the line

manager for Ms Akers.

On a couple of occasions, Mr Malthouse, I thought jokingly, said to me: "I hope you're not putting too many resources into this, Cressida", and on the third occasion, when he said it again, I said, "Well, that's my decision and not yours, and that's why I'm operationally independent", and we then went on to have a perfectly reasonable sort of conversation about where the public interest lay, which, of course, is an entirely thing for him to want to discuss with me.

But I felt that I wanted to put down a marker, mainly because I didn't want to compromise him. I think if it was ever felt outside that we had or hadn't put this resource or that resource or arrested this person or that person because a politician, to whom I am accountable but nevertheless of a particular political party, in such a charged investigation had put pressure on, that would compromise him and us and our investigation.

24 Q. You said, I think, at the outset of the answer to that 25 question that you considered the request to be made in

Page 38

1 a joking way. Nevertheless, you felt the need to put

2 down a marker. Is this really an example of pressure in

3 your view or not?

4 A. I don't know his intent, and often one doesn't. I know

5 mine, which was to make it clear that I felt that this

was a decision that I should make and would make.

7 Perhaps to balance things out, in parliamentary

8 expenses, which is also a highly charged, clearly,

9 political investigation in some respects in terms of

10 party politics, I never had any issue whatsoever with

11 any politician at all in terms of them attempting to put

12 any pressure on me to do or not do anything, and I think

13 that's the way the system should work.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you think this line is going to 14

15 become more blurred as we move into the era of

16 Commissioners?

17 A. It's certainly going to be a challenge, sir, and I think

18 that's why there's been a great deal of debate about

19 this, as I'm sure you're aware, and some checks and

20 balances are now in place in terms of a protocol to

21 clarify who should do what and what's legitimate for

22 each party, the Chief Constable and the Policing and

23 Crime Commissioner, but I'm sure it will be challenging

24 in the future.

1

25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you've already got it because of Page 39

the way in which London is organised?

2 A. Exactly, yes. So it's a change for us, from what we're

3 used to, and the policing and crime commissioners and

4 Mr Malthouse himself, of course, will speak for how they

5 see that line.

6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.

7 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Before I come on to ask you a bit more

8 about leaks -- I said I'd come back to that -- can we

9 touch on hospitality, please. You don't say much about

10 this in the statement, but to what extent is the

11 acceptance of hospitality a genuine issue, in your view,

12 that needs to be tackled in relation to the MPS?

13 A. I think we have been tackling it in the last several 14 months, and we have tightened up, again, on both the

15 policy and our processes that sit underneath that and

16 our auditing and our leadership and management around

17 the issue.

18 Again, I think any abuse or excess has not been 19 a cultural problem or an endemic problem, but I do think

20 we have, for a variety of reasons, ended up with

21 a perception, as Ms Filkin outlined, of excessive

22 hospitality and, you know, we're the police and it's

23 very important that people don't see us in that light,

24 so we do need to be, you know, very, very, very clear

25 about this and very transparent about it. I think

1 1 transparency is probably the key, and five years ago we occasion, become more secretive than they would 2 2 didn't publish our hospitality registers for our most otherwise be, and that makes managing quite difficult. 3 3 Q. I understand. From your understanding, can you tell us senior people. 4 4 a bit about motive. I mean, are we talking in all cases Q. So you don't wish to take away anything from what she 5 has said? You don't wish to differ, in your view? 5 about bribery? Are we talking about whistle-blowing? 6 A. In relation to hospitality? No, I don't think so. 6 Are we talking about just wanting to the source of the 7 7 I think, again, I don't wish to be seen criticising the story that gets out into the newspapers? What are the 8 8 motives? past. You know, that was then. I think for the future 9 A. As I said before, sometimes information gets out through in relation to, for example, hospitality from the media, 10 we will be normally conducting that media relationship 10 pure mistake. It might be negligent, it might be 11 11 without alcohol and usually not over meals, but -- but careless. The file that's left on the train, the person 12 12 back to my -- of course, if I meet somebody in the who doesn't realise the sensitivity of the information 13 13 street, for example -- you know, if I'm sitting next to and the degree of restriction that should be on it, and 14 a journalist at a dinner, I don't think the Commissioner 14 mentions it, you know, casually in the pub, and it's 15 will expect me to say, "I'm sorry, I can't be at this 15 overheard. 16 dinner because you're here." We have to be reasonable. 16 And then, at the furthest end, of course -- and 17 17 Q. Before I move on to leaks, is there anything else that I say this -- I truly believe it to be the case that 18 you wish to say about hospitality as an issue or 18 it's very rare: somebody who is selling information to 19 19 anything at all on that? the media for money. And in between, there are a number 20 A. No. 20 of different scenarios that can occur. 21 21 Q. Let me ask you about bribery. You were asked about this Q. Can we turn, please, to leaks from the MPS. 22 Paragraph 45 of your statement onwards. If I can just 22 at paragraph 47 onwards of your statement. You were 23 23 read out what you say here. You're asked here: asked: 24 24 "To what extent do you believe bribery of personnel "To what extent have leaks from the MPS to the media 25 25 by the media is a problem for the MPS (if at all)?" been a problem during your career with the MPS?" Page 41 Page 43 1 1 And you say you believe it is a problem but it's not And you say: 2 "They have been a considerable problem. They have, 2 widespread or endemic, but you fear that there may have 3 3 on occasion, undermined investigations. They have been colleagues who have been prepared to take money for 4 damaged individuals and public confidence. They have 4 information, and you go on to say that you're aware of 5 sometimes caused individuals and teams to be very 5 a small number of cases where it appears or has been 6 6 secretive within the organisation, which can, itself, proven that colleagues have received money for 7 cause difficulties." 7 information. 8 Can we unpick that, please. You probably can't give 8 Now, as I say, I don't want to ask you about any 9 us every example, but what kind of leaks are we talking 9 ongoing investigation, please, but perhaps you can give 10 about here? What sort of leaks undermine 10 us a flavour of any concluded investigations: sums of 11 investigations, for example? 11 money involved, nature of the information, the level of 12 A. I should underline my point that very often in the world 12 seniority of the officers involved and so. Is there 13 13 that I've been in, it's quite hard to pinpoint the leak anything you can assist us with there to give us 14 14 a flavour of what's been happening? Information that we to the Metropolitan Police. 15 15 Q. Yes. are entitled to know about? 16 A. Frequently, the information is known to a broader group 16 A. Well, there have certainly been some investigations --17 of people than just the Met. But there have certainly 17 one in particular comes to mind for me -- in Thames 18 been occasions that I am aware of where operationally 18 Valley more recently, where, as you say, although those 19 sensitive information, which, for example, we wouldn't 19 investigating it didn't see it this way, the person saw 20 20 want to be known to the suspect, has got into the public it and said it was whistle-blowing and indeed, they were 21 domain. There have certainly been leaks where 21 found not guilty at court, together with the journalist, 22 22 individuals who had, you know, a right to privacy had and that was a case of prison intelligence. 23 23 that privacy intruded upon because, it appears, a leak Now, clearly, intelligence officers working in 24 has come from the Met in an utterly inappropriate way. 24 prisons are working in a very, very sensitive 25 25 environment, and you know, that was whistle-blowing, but And as I say, if people fear leaks, they can, on Page 42 Page 44

1 the damage done to the confidence in prison intelligence 1 of meeting and once a month as a bigger team with a --2 2 was quite considerable. I think possibly the case of sorry, once a month for a more formal agenda and 3 3 Mr Landlack^name has been mentioned here, which is occasionally a bigger team there, and sometimes we would 4 4 in my world of specialist operation. Mr Landlack was meet as a whole group for a specific subject or topic. 5 convicted for passing information from counter-terrorism 5 That was rare. 6 to the media, and it was a relatively small amount of 6 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Sir, I don't think if you have had 7 7 money. He was a relatively junior, if I can put it that sufficient information on the role of the management 8 8 board or if you'd like Assistant Commissioner Dick to way, person in terms of rank, a retired officer working 9 9 give us a bit more? at a relatively junior level, but very, very 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you were just about to go on to experienced, and it appears that he was disaffected. 11 11 say what's happened since the new Commissioner arrived, So those would be the two example that is come 12 12 and if you describe what the role is now -- I think straight to my mind. 13 13 Q. So when you say that you don't believe it's widespread we've probably got sufficient as to what it was in the 14 14 or endemic, how do you get that feel? Is it just from past -- that would be helpful. 15 the investigations that you've been briefed on, or is it 15 A. The new Commissioner has simply changed the rhythm 16 something that you've discussed more formally with 16 a little bit. So he likes his senior team, as far as is 17 17 colleagues? possible, to meet together for a shorter period each 18 A. I suppose it's based on, as I said, a quite considerable 18 weekday morning. So Monday to Friday, if we are not 19 anywhere else, we will all sit down together, and 19 length of service now, and a fairly considerable 20 interest in these issues. So I have, you know, over the 20 I think it's probably a very similar role overall to 21 21 predecessors in terms of who is present and the topics years, read quite a lot of research on the subject. 22 I have spoken to colleagues in our police forces, I've 22 on the table. Daily we're looking at critical issues 23 23 worked with and in professional standards, and I know, and monthly we're looking at policy and strategy and 24 24 from colleagues and surveys, how absolutely appalling planning and looking forward. 25 25 the vast majority of officers and staff regard such MS PATRY HOSKINS: So who does attend the management board Page 45 Page 47 1 behaviour, but I do acknowledge that there has been and 1 meetings? 2 no doubt is some of this going on. I don't think we'll 2 A. The management board consists of the Commissioner, the 3 be unique in that. We have to try to reduce it to 3 Deputy Commissioner, each of the Assistant 4 a minimum and I think hopefully get rid of it, but as 4 Commissioners -- so at present we have an Assistant 5 Lord Condon said, we have to then keep the pressure on. 5 Commissioner for territorial policing, which is sort of 6 If we think of other forms of corruption --6 wider London, uniform and CID that you see on the 7 I genuinely believe that the Police Service that I am 7 boroughs. We have an Assistant Commissioner for the 8 now in is less corrupt than it has ever been, and I hope 8 Olympics, we have an Assistant Commissioner for 9 that continues. This is an element which is causing 9 counter-terrorism, protection and security -- that's 10 concern within the service and to the public, and we 10 me -- and we have an Assistant Commissioner for 11 need to really, as you say, assess the full extent and 11 specialist crime and operations, so things like firearms 12 then deal with it. 12 and that sort of thing, as well as crime. 13 13 Q. I'm going to come on to ask you about recommendations Also present as a member of the board when it sits 14 for the future. Before I do, can I ask you about leaks 14 as a full board is director of legal services and always 15 15 from the MPS management board. There are a number of is our director of information and our director of 16 questions here from another party to the Inquiry. 16 resources, which at the moment includes human resources, 17 You explain that you became Assistant Commissioner 17 so people. 18 in 2009. You must have joined the MPS management board 18 Finally, present at the board until recently would 19 at that stage; is that correct? 19 have been our director for public affairs. 20 20 A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by "until recently"? When did that 21 Q. Some general questions, please, about the management 21 22 22 board first. How often has the management board A. Well, we currently have an acting director of public 23 generally met since you joined it? 23 affairs, so he sits there. 24 A. Until the new Commissioner, Bernard Hogan-Howe, arrived, 24 Q. Is the general rule, though, that the director of public

we met three times a week for a short operational type

Page 46

25

25

affairs should attend the monthly management board

3

- 1 meetings or does attend?
- 2 A. Yes, and the daily management team meetings.
- 3 Q. Thank you.
- A. I think at various stages -- and I will not be forgiven 4
- 5 for forgetting this -- that role -- post-holder has
- 6 either been or not been a full member of the board but
- 7 either way they've been present --
- 8 Q. Either --
- 9 A. -- at all those meetings, yes, and an important role.
- 10 Q. You've told us briefly what you do when you meet in the
- 11 mornings and what you do at the monthly meetings. Can
- 12 I ask you this: are significant high-profile
- 13 investigations, therefore, discussed at board level,
- 14 either sort of daily basis or at monthly meetings?
- 15 A. Many are. Some are not, or not in any detail. So
- 16 sometimes we have a very significant covert operation
- 17 going on, and by definition it's covert. It might be is
- 18 a counter-terrorism operation or something similar, and
- 19 we operate on a need-to-know basis, so I, as the
- 20 Assistant Commissioner over the last few years, have
- 21 frequently been running operations where I would only be

Page 49

- 22 briefing the Commissioner, and rarely the board,
- 23 depending on what stage we had got to.
- 24 Q. All right. Again, questions from another party to this
- Inquiry: did you discuss the reinvestigation into the 25

Lawrence murder at such meetings?

- 2 A. It's an interesting example to give. As you say,
- 3 I became a member of the board in 2009. The short
- 4 answer to that is: no.
- 5 Q. No, since 2009?

1

- 6 A. Not until we got to trial in relation to Mr Dobson and
- 7 Mr Norris and we had reporting restrictions lifted, to
- 8 some extent.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: By 2009, the process of pursuing
- 10 these two suspects was under way, presumably, and that
- 11 was being run by the team that were running it, and
- 12 therefore there aren't any wider strategic issues to
- discuss. Is that the position? 13
- 14 A. No. Sorry, sir, it's more that this was an
- 15 investigation which, over the years, had been obviously
- 16 very important to the public and to the Met, but in the
- 17 1990s one of the things that had been very difficult
- 18 about it as an investigation -- one of the things -- had
- 19 been unauthorised disclosure of information. Another
- 20 thing that had been difficult about it was the degree of
- 21 media coverage that there had been of certain
- 22 individuals who were regarded as suspects. I took the
- 23 decision when I took this on that as soon as we start
- 24 our forensic review in 2005/6, I would personally only
- 25 brief the Commissioner, and only intermittently, on the
 - Page 50

- progress of that review, because I was absolutely
- 2 determined, if I could possibly ensure it, that only
 - those people who really needed to know did know, in case
- 4 there was any unhelpful media coverage which might
- 5 undermine the investigation or any future trial in terms
- 6 of people's right to a fair trial.
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's entirely fair enough and
- 8 understandable, but could I just see. Is that because
- 9 you took the view that it really was an absolute need to
- 10 know, or was it because you did have some concern that
- 11 somebody might say something if this matter was
- 12 discussed, even at this senior level? That's a rather
- 13 unfortunate question, but I think it's probably
- 14 important.

15

1

- A. I was certain that if anybody was briefed who didn't
- 16 need to know, and then there was a leak or unauthorised
- 17 information in the media or indeed any sort of
- 18 speculation in the media, that it could reflect on
- 19 everybody who had been briefed. In this particular
- 20 instance -- and this is by no means the only
- 21 investigation that I have dealt with in this manner.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I --
- 23 A. But in this particular instance, at various stages,
- 24 forensic scientists were aware, obviously, of the
- 25 evidence that was becoming known to them. The Crown
 - Page 51
 - Prosecution Service and counsel were kept very, very
- 2 closely informed, and a small number of people on my
- 3 team were informed.
- 4 So that group knew a certain amount, and then we
- 5 regularly met with Mr and Mrs Lawrence and we kept them
- 6 updated about aspects of the investigation. So there's
- 7
- already quite a large number of people who knew. I knew
- 8 how devastating it would be to witness confidence, to
- 9 family confidence, and potentially our ability to deal
- with suspects, if information got into the public 10
- 11 domain, and I knew that I would immediately launch
- 12 a leak inquiry and it would reflect on all of us,
- 13 potentially people who never even needed to know about
- 14 it, so I restricted the numbers.
- 15 MS PATRY HOSKINS: It has been alleged that despite that
- there were two damaging leaks -- well, at least two 16
- 17 damaging leaks, in October and November 2007. Do you
- 18 know anything about that? Was an investigation launched
- 19 into those?
- 20 A. Yes. Yes. There was information in the media which, as
- 21 is often the case, included quite a lot of speculation,
- 22 a certain amount that's inaccurate, and one or two
- 23 things which could only really have been known to the
- 24 groups that I have just described before, and it was
 - very damaging to our relationship with the family in the

Page 52

3

6

9

14

- short term and potentially could have been to our wider
- witnesses as well as, as I say, being part of an
- 3 argument about a fair trial at the beginning of any
- 4 trial. So it was very disappointing and annoying, and
- 5 I did launch -- or rather I talked with the Commissioner
- 6 about it and professional standards launched a leak
- 7 inquiry.
- 8 Q. Can you tell us any more about that leak inquiry?
- 9 A. Yes. I think I'm right in saying that they did not
- 10 identify anybody from within the Met who had -- who they
- 11 could say had leaked this information. I think it's
- 12 fair to say that the journalist indicated that he
- 13 felt -- he was prepared to say that the information had
- 14 not come from the Met, but I don't know whether that's
- 15 true and in essence we never discovered who had leaked
- the information, and this is obviously quite common in
- 17 relation to reactive, after-the-fact leak inquiries.
- 18 They are very difficult, as I know you know.
- $19\,$ $\,$ Q. Right, I'm going to ask you now about paragraphs 50 to
- 20 51 of your statement. You were asked about the MPA at
- this section of your witness statement. You were asked
- about the level of contact and oversight there is from
- the MPA and you explain, as we all know, that the MPA
- doesn't exist any more in its old form. At
- 25 paragraph 51, you say this:

Page 53

- sometimes some tension between us about information
- which we had -- I can think of one example where we'd
 - held onto this information for a long time, it's then
- 4 gone to them, it's then in the media, and that may
- 5 actually be a complete coincidence. Very well, but it
 - creates and has created some tension and, on occasion,
- 7 some sort of pointing of fingers in both directions,
- 8 which is not helpful.
 - But I would want to underline my last sentence
- 10 there. As an example, I shared with the chair of the
- authority the fact that we were doing an enormous covert
- operation to find the person who was burgling and
- 13 assaulting and, on occasion, sexually assaulting
 - women -- elderly women and sometimes men in south London
- and we had hundreds of officers deployed covertly for
- several weeks, and that never became known to the media,
- as far as I'm aware. And I told the chair about that
- because I thought he was likely to be asked by other
- 19 people: "What's going on? Are they doing anything?" and
- 20 he could say, "No, I know they're doing a lot". It was
- a very important case and I could give tonnes and tonnes
- 22 of examples where I thought it was appropriate to share
- that sort of information and I've never had that
- 24 breached.
- 25 Q. Right. Before I turn to recommendations, I want to ask

Page 55

- 1 "There have been some occasions when material which
- 2 has been shared with the MPA or its members on
- a restricted basis has subsequently appeared
- inappropriately in the media. Inevitably, this has
 created some suspicion between the parties. It is often
- 6 very difficult to establish where a leak has come from."
- 7 But then you go on to say, I should say for the sake
- 8 of completeness, that on the rare occasions that you've
- 9 had to share sensitive operational information with the
- 10 chairs and chief executive, you've always had complete
- trust in them and have never had any reason to doubt
- that the trust was honoured. Is this a concern, in your
- view? I appreciate that the MPA doesn't exist any more
- in that form, but in your view was this a concern that
- 15 leaks from the MPA or its members -- I just wonder why
- 16 you mention this.
- 17 A. I think it is an important point. I've already made the
- point of the difficulty that any leak creates in
- a collaboration, in a team that are trying to deliver an
 outcome, and clearly the Met and the MPA have to work
- 21 July 1 The 1 July 1
- very closely together. They hold us to account, and are given an enormous amount of information, some of which
- 23 is sensitive, and I'm not saying I was, for example,
- 24 constantly concerned that the MPA would leak it. I'm
- 25 not saying that. I am just saying that there was
 - Page 54

- 1 you a question, please, about July 2009. You've told us
- 2 in your statement that July 2009 is in fact when you
- 3 were promoted from Deputy Assistant Commissioner to
- 4 Assistant Commissioner within the specialist crime
- 5 directorate. That's correct, isn't it?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. You are no doubt aware that John Yates was asked to --
- 8 I hesitate to use the word "review". He was asked to
- 9 investigate, establish the facts, on 9 July 2009
- following the now famous Guardian article on the phone
- hacking issue, if I can put it that way. Have you heard
- or read his evidence to this Inquiry in that respect?
- 13 A. I have -- I've read his statement and I have seen some
- of his evidence, yes. But, of course, I haven't --
- maybe not "of course", but I haven't seen the documents
- and bundle that were attached, I think, to his
- 17 statement. I haven't seen his exhibits.
 - Q. Right, thank you. Can I start with this question: can
- 19 you assist us at all on whether there were any
 - discussions as to who should be asked to carry out this
- establishment of the facts?
- 22 A. Yes. I think there were. I can remember when the
- 23 article was being published, I, as the Assistant
- 24 Commissioner for specialist crime, actually rang,
- 25 I think Mr Yates in the first instance and then

Page 56

18

2

to conduct this sort of investigation and you had known

somebody as senior in the organisation which was the

Mr Godwin to see who was likely to be going to deal with

this, and I felt that it was something that probably

3 3 needed to be dealt with at Assistant Commissioner level, subject of investigation as Mr Yates knew Mr Wallis? 4 A. I think if I'd been asked to do this piece of work and 4 which I think they both agreed at the time, although one 5 could have argued something else, I'm sure. 5 I knew somebody as well as it now appears he knew him, Q. Why did you take that view? 6 who was senior in this organisation -- and I must caveat 7 7 A. Because of the sort of nature of the allegations, for it by saying it is terribly easy, sitting here, to say 8 8 want of a better word, that were around at that stage, what one would have done back then, but I think I would 9 9 and the fact that it was clearly a very, very, very have -- you know, I think in any piece of work that 10 10 high-profile case in which there appeared to be some one's asked to do, you have to ask yourself: "Am 11 11 criticism of what had gone before. So I thought at the I skilled? Do I have the resources? Do I have the 12 12 very least the decision as to what to do should be time?" All those sorts of questions, and then: "Do 13 13 I have any conflict?" And if you do think you have any signed off by an assistant commissioner, which is 14 14 relatively rare, but I thought it was a serious matter, conflict, then you have to discuss that with the boss, 15 and so did he and so did, I think, the Commissioner and 15 and so that's what I think I would have done. I think 16 the Deputy Commissioner. 16 I would have done. As I say, it's easy for me, sitting 17 17 I was subsequently rung and told that John was -here. He was in the hot seat. I think I would have 18 Mr Yates was going to do the investigation -- sorry, was 18 gone and discussed that with the boss to say, "Is there 19 19 going do the piece of work and that Sir Paul had set any conflict here or not?" 20 him -- I don't think I was told the detail of what he 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But he wasn't actually in the hot 21 21 seat because what you've said is there were a number of was going to do or those terms of reference, but I just 22 knew that it was him. I wasn't involved in any further 22 options about who could do it. 23 discussion about that. 23 A. Well, I think -- there were a couple of options, I think 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Was there a discussion about who 24 that's true, but it's also the case that John and, 25 should do it, whether it was right for Mr Yates or for 25 I suppose, I are people who do take on difficult cases, Page 57 Page 59 1 somebody else? Did you have a view about that? 1 and he particularly has put himself up to do difficult 2 2 A. I didn't have a view. As I said, sir, I think it cases on a frequent basis. If he had just said 3 3 probably was an Assistant Commissioner decision, and at immediately: "Oh no, I can't do this", that might have 4 the time I thought it could be me or it could be him. 4 aroused other sorts of questions in people's minds. 5 You could make arguments for either. He certainly, with 5 But I do think that he should -- looking back, 6 6 his immense experience and skill and, indeed, the work I think -- certainly, we wouldn't be sitting here in 7 that he'd been doing on other sensitive inquiries was, 7 this manner if he had gone and discussed this in more 8 8 I suppose from a technical point of view, probably detail, perhaps, with Sir Paul. I don't know how much 9 9 Sir Paul knew about the relationship, but I think at slightly better qualified than I was. He also had, as 10 10 a minimum, a conflict like that should be discussed. I did, the advantage in most ways that neither of us had 11 11 To be fair to John, I can think only fairly been involved in the original case. It has some 12 12 disadvantages, of course, but we were people who would recently, in a completely different context, of a time 13 13 which he said, "I don't think I should do this be seen as slightly independent of it. 14 14 particular investigation because ..." and likewise I've I imagine, sir, you are going to the point about --15 15 perhaps about John's relationship -said that twice in the last six months as well. Nothing 16 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You are right. to do with the media or anything; just knowing or 17 17 A. -- with Mr Wallis. meeting regularly with somebody in a professional 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 18 context who is then being subject to an investigation or 19 A. Well, I was completely and totally unaware of that 19 their organisation is. 20 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you didn't discuss it with relationship at that time, and it was not discussed with 21 21 me at the time. Indeed, I had actually never heard of Mr Yates? 22 Mr Wallis until early 2011. 22 A. No, not at all. 23 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, here's one of those hideous LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You've said something else that has 24 hypothetical questions. I could put it a different way. 24 interested me. Was the perception that you had, as you 25 25 have described it -- this was a very, very high-profile What would have been your reaction if you had been asked Page 58 Page 60

1

1			XX7 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	case, a serious allegation, not three short sentences in	1	What do we need to do?"
2	a newspaper but a substantial serious allegation that	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hm.
3	it therefore had to be treated with a level of gravity	3	MS PATRY HOSKINS: I do have some more questions about this.
4	that was perhaps, as you put it, slightly unusual, given	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's have a break now. Just have
5	that you agreed it should be signed off by an Assistant	5	a few minutes.
6	Commissioner?	6	(11.39 am)
7	A. Yes, I do think it then needed a degree of gravity, as	7	(A short break)
8	you say. We all of us are juggling tens and tens and	8	(11.47 pm)
9	tens of things that need a degree of gravity,	9	MS PATRY HOSKINS: Before the break, we were discussing the
10	undoubtedly, but yes, it certainly wasn't a trivial	10	period 9 July 2009. I've asked you a little about
11	matter. For sure.	11	discussions that took place prior to the decision that
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So it would be wrong to characterise	12	Mr Yates conduct this investigation into the
13	it as just a routine newspaper article?	13	establishment of the facts. Can I ask you another
14	A. Again, it's almost impossible for me to	14	theoretical question, if I can. You may know that
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you didn't characterise it as	15	Mr Yates gave evidence to the Inquiry that he was asked
16	that at the time.	16	by Sir Paul to establish the facts. He showed us a file
17	A. No, I characterised it as something that we couldn't	17	note which indicated that he wanted to establish the
18	ignore and definitely needed to have a look at. I could	18	facts of the case and consider whether there was
19	see that. We needed to have a look at and	19	anything new arising as a result of the Guardian article
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You see, all Sir Paul had heard was	20	to which we've just been referring.
21	a radio report of it. He'd not he was off to some	21	He explained in evidence as well that he had
22	conference.	22	a meeting with a number of senior officers, he had
23	A. Yes.	23	access to briefings document he was given DSC Clive
24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Policing conference. I'm not saying	24	Timmons. He then gave a brief overview of what he'd
25	anything else.	25	done on that and how he came to the conclusions that he
	Page 61		Page 63
1	A. Sure.	1	did.
1 2	A. Sure. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he	1 2	
			I know that you were not asked to be involved, you
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he	2	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything
2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article?	2 3	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given
2 3 4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but	2 3 4	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything
2 3 4 5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think	2 3 4 5	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of
2 3 4 5 6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as	2 3 4 5 6	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think	2 3 4 5 6 7	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed it with him again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back process is always: what's changed, and indeed, what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed it with him again. It was not it is now, of course, it looks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back process is always: what's changed, and indeed, what's new? And sometimes it's very hard to understand what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed it with him again. It was not it is now, of course, it looks a most unusual case. Then it perhaps looked slightly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back process is always: what's changed, and indeed, what's new? And sometimes it's very hard to understand what's new if you don't have a good understanding of what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed it with him again. It was not it is now, of course, it looks a most unusual case. Then it perhaps looked slightly different, but we do deal with difficult and demanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back process is always: what's changed, and indeed, what's new? And sometimes it's very hard to understand what's new if you don't have a good understanding of what's gone before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed it with him again. It was not it is now, of course, it looks a most unusual case. Then it perhaps looked slightly different, but we do deal with difficult and demanding things often. So it didn't scream out at me as anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back process is always: what's changed, and indeed, what's new? And sometimes it's very hard to understand what's new if you don't have a good understanding of what's gone before. But I hesitate to draw parallels, but this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And he heard it on the radio. So he hadn't had the chance of seeing the article. Did you have the chance to see the article? A. I didn't see the article until later on in the day, but I was also hearing the radio and I think I'd I think I'd had a contact from the press office about it as well, because people were wondering needing to be reminded about who had dealt with it before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I gather that this not only just involved Mr Stephenson and Mr Yates but actually you had been involved in a discussion, as had the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Godwin? A. Yes, a very brief discussion. From me, it was literally: "Who's going to deal with this?" and if it had come my way, then I would have settled down to work out, on the brief that Sir Paul had given me, what needed to be done, but it didn't and I never discussed it with him again. It was not it is now, of course, it looks a most unusual case. Then it perhaps looked slightly different, but we do deal with difficult and demanding things often. So it didn't scream out at me as anything other than the kind of thing that we quite often have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I know that you were not asked to be involved, you didn't attend relevant meetings or really have anything to do with it after that initial discussion, but given that you took over his role in due course, and you're therefore, it seems to me, familiar with the process of conducting such a procedure when asked to do so, I'd be grateful for your thoughts on what you would have done what process you would have undertaken, had you been asked to carry out this establishment of the facts on that particular day? A. Well, a lot would depend on how much I knew already, as it does in any case. I would want to have the article analysed to see exactly what it was saying, and I would want to get as thorough a briefing as I could about what had gone before, through looking at documents, through talking to people who were involved. The essential question in any sort of looking-back process is always: what's changed, and indeed, what's new? And sometimes it's very hard to understand what's new if you don't have a good understanding of what's gone before. But I hesitate to draw parallels, but this is a kind of process that somebody like me is asked to do,

1	could be suite a shout		4
1 2	could be quite a short process or it could be one in	1 2	past. LOPD HISTIGE LEVESON: That's the point
2 3	which, at a very early stage, I would say, "I want this reviewed", or: "I want somebody knew to come in and have	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the point.
		3	A. And however you get that it might be: "I know X, Y,
5	a look at it." I would always, as I think John did,	4	Z", sometimes, because I did that, or it might be:
	want to look at the sort of briefing notes and also to	5	"I need somebody to undertake an enormous review of this
6	have the views of whatever it was I was asking to take	6	for me."
7	a view actually recorded for me. I might very well talk	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But not necessarily enormous.
8	to the CPS, and indeed to our own lawyers, which I think	8	A. Or short, yes.
9	I'm right in saying John did, certainly the lawyers	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: As you said you need to understand
10	initially.	10	what had gone on in the past
11	But it's very hard to be hypothetical about it and	11 12	A. Yes.
12 13	it's very hard for me to put myself in his shoes, but	13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was internally nodding rather
14	the essence of working out what needs to be done now is		vigorously. A. Yes.
15	to be clear about what it is being said is new and fundamental and clearly whoever's written the article	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I'm not sure it's appropriate to
	·		latch onto Sir Paul's word "new". Sir Paul, after all,
16	thinks needs doing something about and in order to	16	
17 18	understand that, you frequently have to have quite	17 18	is in a motor car driving up the M6 to another commitment. He's heard something on the radio. His
19	a good understanding of what's gone before. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But why this focus on the word "new"?	19	words are not to be construed like a statute.
20	Why isn't it: "Did we get this right?"	20	The Met is being criticised in an article which is
21	A. Um well, I from my point of view, sir, as I see	21	not a trivial piece of work but a substantial and
22	it, of course there are times when we have to go back	22	researched effort, and there are two quite separate
23	and ask whether we got something right or wrong, but	23	issues here: first of all, as a matter of appropriate
24	and that can be part of any kind of review process, but	24	policing, did we get it right? And secondly, how do we
25	sometimes you are, if you have a full understanding of	25	cope with the reputational risk to the Met that is
	Page 65		Page 67
	- 1.61 33		- 1.61 47
1	what's gone before, starting with: "We think we know	1	inevitable if this sort of well-researched piece goes
2	what happened here. New information has come in; do we	2	into the public domain and we haven't actually addressed
3	need to respond to it?" Or: "Time has passed. Do we	3	it presently?
4	now need to do anything different?"	4	A. Yes, I accept both absolutely, sir. I understand
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you premised it on the basis that	5	exactly what you're saying and I accept that entirely.
6	you had a full understanding of what had gone on, and,	6	I suppose you could characterise what Sir Paul was
7	I mean, having sat here listening to a number of	7	saying in the way that would often be said, which is:
8	extremely senior police officers, and recognising	8	"I've read this article; do we need to do anything now?"
9	entirely, as I did when he said it, that Mr Clarke was	9	And obviously the articles that we read sometimes alert
10	absolutely right in September to say, "With the risk of	10	us to all sorts of suggestions about what we did and
11	bombs exploding all over the country or in the air, this	11	didn't do previously, and then sometimes we need to go
12	is not a subject for further resource" that's one	12	back and ask exactly the question you've asked, which
13	thing.	13	is: did it suffice then or does it suffice now, what we
14	A. Yes.	14	did?
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But that wasn't quite the position	15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You see, I'm sorry that you're being
16	in July 2009, and indeed it had come back to bite you in	16	pressed on this, but it's important for first of all,
17	the form of the Guardian article. So it's the word	17	you were there at the time, albeit on the periphery.
18	"new" that bothers me.	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Right.	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it has been suggested and
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If it shouldn't, please tell me.	20	let's be quite uncoded about it that Mr Yates was
21	A. I suppose I latched onto it because it was in the terms	21	very keen to dismiss this, and that might be because of,
22		22	
	of reference that Sir Paul gave, but I'm not sure we are	22	or conscious of, his friendship with Mr Wallis. It
23	of reference that Sir Paul gave, but I'm not sure we are disagreeing that much. I think you're absolutely right.	23	might also be possible that he adopted rather too
23 24	of reference that Sir Paul gave, but I'm not sure we are disagreeing that much. I think you're absolutely right. My point is: in order to know whether you now need to do	23 24	might also be possible that he adopted rather too dismissive a line, for reasons which do not bear on his
23	of reference that Sir Paul gave, but I'm not sure we are disagreeing that much. I think you're absolutely right.	23	might also be possible that he adopted rather too

2 Now, those are the three possibilities. It doesn't seem to me there are any others. Therefore, because it's obviously become very important in the context of the Inquiry — and indeed Mr Yates sufficiently the sor it's important for him are well—that Investigate those three possibilities and try to get to the right as answer. So that's why you're being pressed on this. A. Yes, and a content of the whole what he saw as his best and the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the cutomo of that decision, knowing — as he would not have done what he saw as his best and that he would not have done done done that he would not have done done done had a different answer. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 11 due to that it was a but there's also the issue of the personal had a different answer. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. 13 have been better. 14 that was —	1	he that he was absolutely fair anough	1	is that in that museum he didn't get a good
seem to me there are any others. Therefore, because it is obviously become very important in the context of the linguity — and indeed MY Yates ultimately resigned, so it's important for him as well — that Investigate those three possibilities and try tog tet to the right maswer. So that's why you're being pressed on this. A. Yes, sir. OAP DUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation that he would not have done what he saw as his best and the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the would not have done what he saw as his best and the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the cutcome of that decision, knowing — as he says, knowing what we now know, was porn, and he clearly size itself was poor — and I think he probably recognised A. Are completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wash't shared. The question is whether the decision about 1 think. A. Yes, I think it's important fast one responds in some way clearly. If it is a matter which has been on the front where the provision of the whole thing. A. Yes. I that it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that shoul. I think. A. Yes, it is in the work of the probably recognised There's a process — what did he do and was that shoul think. A. Yes, it is in the work of the work of the following week? I the trange and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclasion. A. Yes I think it's important fath on eresponds in some way clearly. If it is a matter which has been on the front space of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, "Well, what are you doing about this?" I CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wash't make the proved by congrated the decision wash't make the proved by congrated the process that shoul	1	be that he was absolutely fair enough.	1	is that in that process, he didn't get a good
the Inquiry - and indeed Mr Yates ultimately resigned, so its important for him as well - that I investigate to those three possibilities and try to get to the right answer. So that's why you'be being pressed on this, A. Yes, sir. 1. I. ORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation to JUSP JUSP JUSP JUSP JUSP JUSP JUSP JUSP				
be Inquiry — and indeed Mr Yates ultimately resigned, so it's important for him as well — that I investigate those three possibilities and try to get to the right asswer. So that's why you're being pressed on this. A. Yes, sr. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation you want to make, I'd be very interested to receive it. 11 A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him 13 a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance that the outcome of that decision, knowing — as he 14 that the outcome of that decision, knowing—as he 15 says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly 18 whese that the decision had had a different answer. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 20 A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would 21 have been better. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision was to later or banded. The question is whether the decision 22 merely poor, it was disastrous, in the events which 23 merely poor, it was disastrous, in the events which 24 later obtained. The question is whether the decision 25 little I'was poor—and I think he probably recognised 26 perception of the whole thing. 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 28 about, I think. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 29 probably quite adifficient question. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 21 (with) your active and the receive it in unusual for things 22 to probably quite adifficient question. 23 A. I at the light of hindsight, I think that's very, very hard for 24 upon your time to make it is not the process that with a should the process that your would				
6 so it's important for him as well – that I investigate 7 those three possibilities and try to get to the right 8 answer. So that's why you'd being pressed on this. 9 A. Yes, sir. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation 12 A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him a a very long time. If Ind it impossible to contenance that he would not have done what he saw as his best and that he would not have done what he saw as his best and that he would not have done what he saw as his best and that he would not have done what he saw as his best and that he would not have done what he saw as his best and that the cutcome of that decision, knowing – as he 23 says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly whishes that the decision had had a different answer. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 20 A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have hene better. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't 22 inself was poor – and I think he probably recognised 23 inself was poor – and I think he probably recognised 24 Puge 69 1 that it was – but there's also the issue of the 2 perception of the whole thing. 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes, and I understand that – I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. 5 There's a process – what did he do and was that 5 about, I think. 6 A. Yes, and I understand that – I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. 6 There's a process – what did he do and was that 6 same and derector is it important that somewhere 6 the range and therefore is it important that somewhere 7 think it is introduced the process that 8 you would have done differently that you can assist us with 9 with you are supplied. The precision is well as the power 10 that it was – but there's also the issue of the 11 perception of the whole thing. 12 probably quite a difficult question. 13 hough that a fire there And there was it in the ingel and therefore it in important that somewhere 14 that it was				
bose three possibilities and try to get to the right amswer. So that's why you're being pressed on this. A. Yes, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation you want to make. I'd be very interested to receive it. A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance that he would not have done what he saw as his best and the tright thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the cutcome of that decision, knowing — sa he says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly wishes that the decision had had a different answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tyes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tyes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tyes. A. And we have to see able to — we have to say either: "We are absorbing this, we're analysing it and we will update you", or you can say, "We've read it and we reads on the whole thing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was if the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded the targe and therefore it's important that somewhere the trange and there				• • •
answer. So that's why you're being pressed on this. A. Yes, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation you want to make. If the very interested to receive it. A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him a a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance that the would not have done what he saw as his beet and the the right thing in that situation. It has clearly said that the outcome of that decision, knowing as he says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly wishes that the decision had had a different answer. In LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. Charles of the right thing in that situation, if he sevents which later obtained. The question is whether the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which Page 69 The data it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which Page 69 The question is whether the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which Page 69 The question is the visit in this it is itself was poor and I think he probably recognised Page 69 The question is the visit in this interest in the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which probably recognised Page 69 The question is the visit in this interest in the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which a date of the question is whether the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which a date of the properties of the decision wasn't merely poor in was disastrous, in the properties of the properties of the properties of the propertie			-	
You say this has happened several times, and I'm sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for respond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for sepond. Is there any sure it has, that you've had for sepond. Is there any would it have mattered if some sort of announcement had been made in the middle of the following week? 4. A. This, it's important that one responds in some way clearly. It it is a matter which has been on the front page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, we'll what a you doing about this? 4. A. This, it's important that one responds in some way clearly. It it is a matter which has been on the front page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, we'll carry. It it is a matter which has been on the front page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, we'll carry. It it is a matter which has been on the front page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, we'll carry. It it is a matter which has been on the front page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, we'll carry. It it is a matter which has been on the front page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask we'll carry. It it is a				•
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have any further observation You want to make, I'd be very interested to receive it. A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance that the would not have done what he saw as his best and the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the outcome of that decision, knowing—as he says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly that wishes that the decision had had a different answer. In LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which alter obtained. The question is whether the decision page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, "Well, what are you doing about this?" LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. And we have to be able to—we have to say either: "We are anhestorhing this, we're analysing it and we will update you', or you can say, "We've read it and we realise we need to do a review", but you clearly can't not respond. You have to say something. But I think if Page 71 your question is: do you always have to give an answer within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Pers. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Described had not as that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right assout. I think. A. Yes, and I understand that—I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. Shand and understand that—I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right associated and undoubtedly that— LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not associated and undoubtedly that— LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I substant the process that you'll be a decision and the process that				
11 you want to make. I'd be very interested to receive it. 12 A. Simply to say I know Mr Yattes well. I've known him 13 a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance 14 that he would not have done what he saw as his best and 15 the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said 16 that the outcome of that decision, knowing as he 17 says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly 18 vishes that the decision had had a different answer. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 20 A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would 21 have been better. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't 22 merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which 23 merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which 24 later obtained. The question is whether the decision 25 itself was poor and I think he probably recognised 26 Page 69 27 Page 69 28 Page 71 29 that it was but there's also the issue of the 29 perception of the whole thing. 30 A. Yes. 31 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 32 about, I think. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 33 about, I think. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 34 answer, a good answer? And the new as it the right 35 because I thought all three were possible that you would have done differently that you can assist us 36 with 37 work would have done differently that you can assist us 38 with 39 work you done done differently that you can assist us 30 with 30 you would have done differently that you can assist us 31 you've," in the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. Hat very a probably quite a difficult question. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I you can't answer that question 5 probably quite a difficult question. 5 probably quite a difficult question. 5 question is do you always have to give an answer. 6 A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely 6 that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for hings 6 to be written up subsequen				
A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance that the would not have done what he saw as his best and that the outcome of that decision, knowing. — as be says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly wishes that the decision had had a different answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wash's merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which later obtained. The question is whether the decision are preception of the whole thing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was if the right did not be regarded the range and therefore it's important that somewhere the range and therefore it's important that somewhere that it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was if the right did have been defirently that you can assist us you would have done differently that you can assist us you'll yes," in the light of hindsight, undoubtedly, that one captured that there was a press release, an interview that it is not unusual for further work to be done after that the will your out and there were possibilities not be caused I thought all three were possibilities not be captured that there anything about the process that you'll you captured that the meaning before it. A. Yes, as that his light of hindsight, undoubtedly, that you can assist us you would have done differently that you can assist us you would have done differently that you can assist us you would have done differently that you can assist us you would have done differently that you ca	10	•	10	sure it has, that you've had to respond. Is there any
13 a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance 14 that he would not have done what he saw as his best and 15 the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said 16 that the outcome of that decision, knowing as he 17 says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly 18 vishes that the decision had had a different answer. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 20 A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would 21 have been better. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't 22 interest of itself was poor and I think he probably recognised 23 merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which 24 later obtained. The question is whether the decision 25 itself was poor and I think he probably recognised 26 Page 69 27 Page 69 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Wes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I usked him 4 boout, I think. 5 about, I think. 5 about, I think. 6 A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely 6 what you are saying. There is a perception issue. 8 There's a process what did he do and was that 9 undoubtedly that 10 answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded 11 undoubtedly that 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possiblities not 13 because I thought all three were possibles but they were 14 the range and therefore it's important that somewhere 15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 18 port and the west in the right 19 vow outland have done differently that you can assist us 19 with? 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I flout which 22 that it is not unusual for further work to be done after 23 that it is not unusual for further work to be done after 24 the range and therefore it's important that somewhere 25 along that range I reach a conclusion. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I flout which is actually what I asked him 28 because I thought all three were possibles but they were 29 the range and therefore it's important th	11	you want to make, I'd be very interested to receive it.	11	enormous urgency of time about that?
that he would not have done what he saw as his best and the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the untome of that decision, knowing as he says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly wishes that the decision had had a different answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which later obtained. The question is whether the decision wasn't sitself was poor and I think he probably recognised Page 69 There's a process what did he do and was that solout Lithink. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that she canceded undoubtedly that LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere a long that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. A. Yes, I see that, sir. By our quoultedly that LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possible but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere with a gong that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. A. Yes, I see that, sir. By our quoultedly that LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possible but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere with range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. By our quoultedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question with counsel that all followed the announcement, and the within a possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question with counsel that all followed the demonsunc	12	A. Simply to say I know Mr Yates well. I've known him	12	A. Um
the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said that the outcome of that decision, knowing - as he says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly whise that the decision had a different answer. CARD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 10	13	a very long time. I find it impossible to countenance	13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I mean, would it have mattered if
that the outcome of that decision, knowing — as he says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly whise that the decision had had a different answer. Variable LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	14	that he would not have done what he saw as his best and	14	some sort of announcement had been made in the middle of
says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly wishes that the decision had had ad different answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19	15	the right thing in that situation. He has clearly said	15	the following week?
18 Wishes that the decision had had a different answer. 18 Page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask, 19 "Well, what are you doing about this?" 19 "Well, what are you doing about this?" 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	16	that the outcome of that decision, knowing as he	16	A. I think it's important that one responds in some way
19 CARD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 "Well, what are you doing about this?" 20 A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would 21 have been better. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't 22 are absorbing this, we're analysing it and we will 23 update you", or you can say, "We've read it and we realise we need to do a review", but you clearly can't not respond. You have to say something. But I think if Page 71 2 within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. 2 within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a fi	17	says, knowing what we now know, was poor, and he clearly	17	clearly. If it is a matter which has been on the front
A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would have been better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which later obtained. The question is whether the decision itself was poor — and I think he probably recognised Page 69 that it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't realise we need to do a review", but you clearly can't not respond. You have to say something. But I think if Page 71 that it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that — LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question is to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. A. Yes, I see that, sir. I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. You would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question is do you always have to give an answer are absorbing this shoes, I was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report with can conferenc	18	wishes that the decision had had a different answer.	18	page of a newspaper, then people legitimately can ask,
Lord Justice Leveson: The outcome of the decision wasn't rate of the whole titself was poor; it was disastrous, in the events which are realise we need to do a review", but you clearly can't not respond. You have to say something. But I think if Page 69 The district was but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. Update you! Think I aday? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer.	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	19	"Well, what are you doing about this?"
22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which alter obtained. The question is whether the decision 24 later obtained. The question is whether the decision 25 itself was poor—and I think he probably recognised Page 69 25 page 69 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 29 20 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	20	A. And I completely see that as well. Of course, it would	20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which later obtained. The question is whether the decision tiself was poor - and I think he probably recognised Page 69 that it was but there's also the issue of the Perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. 23 update you", or you can say, "We've read it and we realise we need to do a review", but you clearly can't not respond. You have to say something. But I think if Page 71 1 that it was but here's also the issue of the Page 71 2 your question is: do you always have to give an answer. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just a day on the act that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing	21	have been better.	21	A. And we have to be able to we have to say either: "We
24 later obtained. The question is whether the decision 25 itself was poor and I think he probably recognised Page 69 1 that it was but there's also the issue of the 2 perception of the whole thing. 3 A. Yes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 5 about, I think. 5 A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely 6 what you are saying. There is a perception issue. 8 There's a process what did he do and was that 9 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 10 answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded 11 the range and therefore it's important that somewhere 12 doing that range I reach a conclusion. 13 A. Yes, I see that, sir. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not 15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 16 A. Yes, I see that, sir. 17 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that 18 you would have done differently that you can assist us 19 with? 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 21 "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's 22 probably quite a difficult question. 23 A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was 24 sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 page 69 26 realise we need to do a review', but you clearly tank if Page 71 27 not respond. You have to say something. But I think if Page 71 28 your question is: do you always have to give an answer within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that aftermoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to	22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The outcome of the decision wasn't	22	are absorbing this, we're analysing it and we will
25 itself was poor and I think he probably recognised Page 69 Page 71 1	23	merely poor; it was disastrous, in the events which	23	update you", or you can say, "We've read it and we
that it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right undoubtedly that — undoubtedly that — 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 24 sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear Joyour question is: do you always have to give an answer within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the w	24	later obtained. The question is whether the decision	24	realise we need to do a review", but you clearly can't
that it was — but there's also the issue of the perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process — what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right undoubtedly that — CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. My PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I fyou can't answer that question 24 sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 undoubtedly in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 undoubtedly in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 undoubtedly in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 24 within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just boyou always have to give an answer within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just butlend and within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hat, and just a pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that aftermoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the fact that there was a press release, an interview that aftermoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that fire room the Decetive Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion — we'll find out which — with counsel — that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made	25	itself was poor and I think he probably recognised	25	not respond. You have to say something. But I think if
2 perception of the whole thing. 3 A. Yes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 5 about, I think. 5 A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely 6 that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in 7 the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report 8 There's a process — what did he do and was that 9 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 9 a conference or a discussion — we'll find out which — answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded 10 without any out of the announcement, 11 undoubtedly that — 11 thought all three were possible but they were 12 the range and therefore it's important that somewhere 13 the range I reach a conclusion. 15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 15 with? 16 A. Yes, I see that, sir. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 20 with? 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 21 chord by quite a difficult question. 22 probably quite a difficult question. 23 A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was 12 the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall 1 saked him 3 A. Yes, I see that, sir, event to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But 1 am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 20 A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. 1 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think that's recommendations for the future, if we can. 1 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report 1 "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall		Page 69		Page 71
2 perception of the whole thing. 3 A. Yes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him 5 about, I think. 5 A. Yes, and I understand that — I understand absolutely 6 that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in 7 the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report 8 There's a process — what did he do and was that 9 sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right 9 a conference or a discussion — we'll find out which — answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded 10 without any out of the announcement, 11 undoubtedly that — 11 thought all three were possible but they were 12 the range and therefore it's important that somewhere 13 the range I reach a conclusion. 15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 15 with? 16 A. Yes, I see that, sir. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 20 with? 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 21 chord by quite a difficult question. 22 probably quite a difficult question. 23 A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was 12 the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall 1 saked him 3 A. Yes, I see that, sir, event to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But 1 am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 20 A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. 1 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think that's recommendations for the future, if we can. 1 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report 1 "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall				
A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely hat you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that you an assist it the right you doubtedly that you would have done differently that you can assist us you would have done differently that you can assist us you would have done differently that you can assist us you would have done diffecult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question you would have done difficult question. LORD JUS	1	that it was that there's also the issue of the	1	vous question is, de vou elways have to sive an engree
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that loop JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 22 probably quite a difficult question. A. I the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear Jone Lord Justice Leves (A. Yes, I see than, but what is quite clear anything about the process that you of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear anything alout the process that on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the attaffernoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the anterior and the that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the anterior and possition to the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report of most the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report of most the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report of most the ensuing days tha				
about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that curse is discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if	2	perception of the whole thing.	2	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer.
A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question yes', in the light of hindsight, I think that's robustly quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear because I that afternoon, yet it was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to writ	2 3	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes.	2 3	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just
7what you are saying. There is a perception issue.7the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report8There's a process what did he do and was that8from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of9sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right9a conference or a discussion we'll find out which10answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded10with counsel that all followed the announcement,11undoubtedly that11rather than coming before it.12LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not12A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say13because I thought all three were possibles but they were13that it is not unusual for further work to be done after14the range and therefore it's important that somewhere14a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things15along that range I reach a conclusion.15to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's16A. Yes, I see that, sir.16not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But17I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't18you would have done differently that you can assist us18LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.20LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question20A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that.21"yes", in the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was21MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to22recommendations for the future, if we can.T'm	2 3 4	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him	2 3 4	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation
There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere the range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, 10 a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, 11 rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. Wishout fear or favour", and also obviousl	2 3 4 5	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think.	2 3 4 5	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview
sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question 'yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely	2 3 4 5 6	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in
10answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded10with counsel that all followed the announcement,11undoubtedly that11rather than coming before it.12LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not12A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say13because I thought all three were possibles but they were13that it is not unusual for further work to be done after14the range and therefore it's important that somewhere14a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things15along that range I reach a conclusion.15to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's16A. Yes, I see that, sir.16not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But17MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us18seen the minutes.19with?LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question20A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that.20MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to21MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to21"yes", in the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was23I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report24sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for24"Without fear or favour", and also obviously the25any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear25recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report
11undoubtedly that11rather than coming before it.12LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not12A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say13because I thought all three were possibles but they were13that it is not unusual for further work to be done after14the range and therefore it's important that somewhere14a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things15along that range I reach a conclusion.15to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's16A. Yes, I see that, sir.16not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But17MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us18seen the minutes.19with?19LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.20LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question20A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that.21"yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's21MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to22probably quite a difficult question.22recommendations for the future, if we can.23A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was23I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report24sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for24"Without fear or favour", and also obviously the25any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear25recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which
that it is not unusual for further work to be done after the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 13 that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement,
the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 14 a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it.
15 along that range I reach a conclusion. 16 A. Yes, I see that, sir. 17 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? 18 with? 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. 20 A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 15 to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 20 A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. 21 MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. 22 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say
A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 16 not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. 17 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after
MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things
you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 18 seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 20 A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's
with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 20 A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't
"yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear "MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes.
probably quite a difficult question. 22 recommendations for the future, if we can. 23 A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was 24 sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 26 recommendations for the future, if we can. 27 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report 28 "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the 29 recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.
A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was 23 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report 24 sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for 25 any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 26 I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report 27 "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the 28 recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	perception of the whole thing. A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that.
sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 25 any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 25 recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to
25 any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear 25 recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report
Page 70 Page 72	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is actually what I asked him about, I think. A. Yes, and I understand that I understand absolutely what you are saying. There is a perception issue. There's a process what did he do and was that sufficient at the time? And then: was it the right answer, a good answer? And as I say, he has conceded undoubtedly that LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I put the three possibilities not because I thought all three were possibles but they were the range and therefore it's important that somewhere along that range I reach a conclusion. A. Yes, I see that, sir. MS PATRY HOSKINS: Is there anything about the process that you would have done differently that you can assist us with? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you can't answer that question "yes", in the light of hindsight, I think that's probably quite a difficult question. A. In the light of hindsight, undoubtedly. If I was sitting in his shoes, I think it's very, very hard for any of us to go back there then, but what is quite clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	within a day? Well, certainly not, no, a final answer. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I recognise that, and just pursuing it one more stage: do you have an observation on the fact that there was a press release, an interview that afternoon, yet it was only over the weekend and in the ensuing days that paperwork was obtained: a report from the Detective Chief Superintendent, a note of a conference or a discussion we'll find out which with counsel that all followed the announcement, rather than coming before it. A. I don't think I can comment on that, sir, except to say that it is not unusual for further work to be done after a decision has been made, nor is it unusual for things to be written up subsequently, because sometimes it's not possible to write absolutely contemporaneously. But I am not familiar with what went on here. I haven't seen the minutes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. A. I'm really not in a position to comment on that. MS PATRY HOSKINS: I think we will move on now to recommendations for the future, if we can. I'm going to ask you about the recent HMIC report "Without fear or favour", and also obviously the recommendations identified in the Filkin report. Shall

1 we start with paragraph 60 of your statement, please. 1 share them with me? 2 2 That deals with the HMIC report. A. We have had a number of conversations as a group about 3 3 I don't want to spend a lot of time going back a variety of the issues. I think one of our members is 4 4 through the recommendations contained therein. You coming to give evidence to you anyway, under the 5 simply say you accept the findings of the review and 5 professional standards portfolio, and so you will hear 6 that all the recommendations seem reasonable. In 6 from him and the group. 7 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So I'll be able to learn what the particular, you say: 8 "I believe we do need to be clear about the 8 collective wisdom of the ACPO ethics group is? 9 standards we expect and give more advice and training 9 A. Well, I wouldn't put it that grandly, sir, if I may, but 10 10 about what is acceptable and what is not." certainly you will hear from more than one member of it 11 11 What role will you play, Assistant Commissioner, in over the coming weeks. 12 ensuring that the findings of the review are taken on 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but I need to know what you're 13 board and taken forward, if necessary? 13 thinking. You've said you're a member of the group and 14 A. Well, I am a member of the ACPO ethics group, which is 14 you have fed your views in. 15 looking at a number of these issues, and I've fed my 15 A. Yes. 16 views into that. I'm also a member of the management 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's fine. I could take them off 17 board of the Met and it will be absolutely crucial that 17 piecemeal and say, "Right, what are your views", and then the next person: "What are your views", but I'm 18 we, as a board, discuss the recommendations and are 18 19 19 hoping that somebody will say, "Actually, the collective clear about what we are doing as a group, and it will 20 then be my job to -- both within the Met and also across 20 view is this", and maybe if somebody is coming, you 21 21 could encourage that person to be prepared to do that, the counter-terrorism network, I think -- help people be 22 clear about the standards and that involves giving a lot 22 if it isn't inappropriate. 23 23 of personal time. A. I certainly will, sir. I know some of the collective 24 24 So for me, you know, it will be about having views have already been fed into Ms Filkin and to the 25 25 national standards, it will be about having leadership overall ACPO response, but I will do that. Page 73 Page 75 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 1 and personal leadership around the issues, and then 1 2 ensuring that we have systems and processes in place to MS PATRY HOSKINS: Apart from your response, the ACPO 3 support them, and that those systems and processes don't 3 response, the response to the Filkin report, the 4 just sit on a shelf but are actually living and are 4 response to the HMIC report -- I think those are all 5 regularly reviewed and audited. 5 responses that are in their infancy -- is there anything 6 So for me, I see that if I take the collective 6 that you personally would like to add in terms of 7 recommendations and, of course, whatever comes out of 7 recommendations for the future or are you content that 8 this public Inquiry, it will be a big part of my 8 the recommendations that those two reports have put 9 9 forward are sufficient to deal with any perceived personal role in the future, and I would expect to, as 10 10 far as I can -- and we all fail sometimes -- you know, problems? 11 set the standards by what I do as well as what I say to 11 A. I think the area that I've been thinking about perhaps 12 others. 12 takes us back to what we have just been discussing in 13 13 Q. All right. So that's a process that's just starting, if terms of processes. So I here am talking about how and 14 I can put it that way? The implementation of the 14 when we review -- I'll use that word deliberately. It's 15 15 recommendations is a process that's just in its infancy? very clear and set out in relation to, for example, 16 A. Yes. I mean, some of the recommendations overlap with 16 murders, and it's a very well-embedded process, 17 17 things that we've already done, I think, and we in the including those murders where we have brought people to 18 Met are looking at them as a sort of -- together with 18 justice and those where we haven't or we've brought some 19 the Filkin recommendations, which obviously we've 19 but not others. It's a regular review process. We 20 20 already started on as well. So it is a work in don't have the same process and challenge in some of our 21 progress, but I am particularly keen that we should be 21 most complex and sensitive investigations like this as 22 part of the national approach. 22 a routine, and I noticed what Peter Clarke said about 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is the ACPO ethics group, which 23 making that sort of decision more transparent and 24 you've just mentioned, preparing its own response or 24 accountable. I think we should have a more embedded 25 25 view? And if so, do you know whether it is intending to review process for investigations of this type.

Page 74

- 1 Q. Is there anything else? Any other recommendations or 2 any other weaknesses that you perceive need a solution? 3 A. There's nothing else that I wish to say here. Thank
- 4
- 5 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Those are my questions. Is there 6 anything else at all that you would like to add?
- 7 A. I wondered, sir, whether I just might say something 8 about the difference between what we are doing now in 9 Weeting and Elveden and what was done in 2006.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: By all means. By all means.
- 11 A. Just to give some sort of context, really.

12 You've heard from DAC Akers, I know, on more than 13 one occasion, and I for one have complete confidence in 14 the investigation that she and her teams are doing. But 15 I think it is important perhaps to say that they are 16 operating in a very different environment from 2006. 17 Firstly, clearly, they are getting co-operation from 18 News International, albeit, as she has said to Select 19 Committees, more now than when Weeting started.

Secondly, the resources that the Met, through me, has been able to make available to her of course is completely different, for reasons I know you understand.

Thirdly, the fact that at an early stage, as a result of what had gone before, the material began to be loaded effectively and accurately onto a database Page 77

1 Mr Clarke made a sensible decision based upon the

2 reality of the time but whether there was a sufficient

3 understanding of what there already was to reveal that

4 when the one rogue reporter line came out, that was

5 something which actually did not coincide with the view 6

of what had gone on.

7 I can see a sensible analysis of the position:

8 "We've identified the problem. We've conducted

a high-profile prosecution, which has led to a result.

10 We haven't got the resources to go through all the

11 material that there is. We're not sure how much

12 evidentially could be proved" -- I might have a slightly

13 different view on some of that, but that's neither here

14 nor there -- "therefore we make sure that those who have

been or potentially have been victimised, whether 15

16 specifically because of the interpretation of RIPA or

17 through the fact they were the target of a conspiracy,

18 which wouldn't have had the RIPA problem that has been

19 spoken about --"

20 A. Yes, absolutely.

21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: "-- and we make sure that the

22 organisation recognises the gravity of the position."

23 And the real question may be: assuming that is 24 a sensible strategy -- and it seems to me, subject to

25 hearing any argument, that it was -- was it followed

Page 79

I think has made a difference.

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

She's operating under a wider interpretation of section 1 of RIPA, undoubtedly, as her start point, and her team's mindset is a wider view of both what a victim is, how they're defined, and also indeed a wider view of what the material gained in 2006 contained in terms of potential lines of inquiry and suspects.

But perhaps the most important thing, in a sense, is the context more broadly. Public opinion in terms of these issues is in as very different place from 2006, where, of course, we were completely dominated by the terrorist threat. That investigation in 2006 broke new ground, and now, albeit this is not beyond the bounds of possibility and has indeed happened, that DAC Akers could be criticised for investigating the press too thoroughly -- as you know, this has happened in the last couple of weeks -- actually I think it's important to recognise that the world she's working in is so very different from 2006 in terms of the degree of resistance and outrage that was likely to follow on such an investigation back then. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I recognise that. It's been

inevitable that the police response has had to default

to the other extreme, and I understand that for all the

reasons you've given. The question is not whether Page 78

- 1 through in its second and third limbs, and if not, what
- 2 should have happened?
- 3 A. Yes, I understand that entirely, sir.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That we are in a different position
- 5 now to 2006, I need no convincing of at all.
- 6 A. Thank you, sir.
- 7 MS PATRY HOSKINS: Thank you very much indeed.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have one other question, and I'm
- 9 afraid it puts you in a slightly different position.
- 10 I don't want to press you about it overly but I do feel
- 11 it's quite important. You'll be aware that for the
- 12 first two weeks of this Inquiry I heard from a large
- 13 number of people who had been the subject of personal
- 14 invasions of their own space, their own privacy, in ways
- 15 that they found objectionable. Some recognised that
- 16 they were public figures and therefore some interest in
- 17 their personal circumstances could be appropriate.
- 18 You've observed in paragraph 25 that after one very
- 19 high-profile investigation in which you were involved,
- 20 you were the subject of some attention and you say that
- 21 after the death of Mr De Menezes, you had journalists
- 22 outside your home and that of your family, journalists
 - called your neighbours and were inquiring about you, and
- 24 you add this:
- 25 "I am not sure what they were doing was in the Page 80

1	public interest, as I'm not sure what they were seeking	1	you've put into this in what, as you've identified, is
2	to achieve."	2	clearly a very busy time.
3	Could you please give me a little bit on what you	3	A. Thank you.
4	see is an appropriate line for very senior officers and	4	MS PATRY HOSKINS: Thank you, sir.
5	what goes beyond that line?	5	(Pause).
6	A. Well, I do think very senior officers are in the public	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right.
7	eye. We are public officials. We make high-profile	7	MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Sir Denis O'Connor,
8	decisions which will be and quite properly so	8	please.
9	scrutinised to a huge extent in a variety of different	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
10	ways, and I say that particularly in the context, in my	10	SIR DENIS FRANCIS O'CONNOR (sworn)
11	instance, of the death of Jean Charles. It was	11	Questions by MR JAY
12	a terrible event and I would expect to have received	12	MR JAY: Your full name, please?
13	a great deal of scrutiny, and I don't think you know,	13	A. Denis Francis O'Connor.
14	I don't have for the record, I have no complaint	14	Q. Sir Denis, you have provided us with a witness
15	whatsoever about the scrutiny that I received.	15	statement it's really in the form of a letter, but we
16	I expected it and I subsequently was not surprised by	16	are content to accept it as a witness statement dated
17	any of it. My position is utterly different from	17	20 January of this year. I hope you have it in front of
18	a member of the public who might suffer for some, you	18	you. You've signed and dated it. Is this your formal
19	know, extraordinary reason, worst of all if they've	19	evidence to the Inquiry?
20	already been a victim of crime themselves.	20	A. It is my formal evidence in the Inquiry. I have had
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh yes, you're not in that position.	21	a subsequent conversation with the Inquiry, as you're
22	A. Not at all.	22	aware, Mr Jay.
23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I just wonder whether you had any	23	Q. Certainly, and there are addenda which we can address
24	views upon whether it was appropriate to go beyond an	24	orally in due course.
25	absolutely proper scrutiny of everything you're doing in	25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sir Denis, I am very happy publicly
	Page 81		Page 83
			-
		Ι.	
1	the public arena and in relation to this investigation,	1	to acknowledge the assistance that HMIC have provided,
2	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family.	2	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during
2 3	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances	2 3	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation
2 3 4	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and	2 3 4	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to
2 3 4 5	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves	2 3 4 5	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope
2 3 4	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher	2 3 4 5 6	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me.
2 3 4 5 6 7	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family	2 3 4 5 6 7	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence of that paragraph that intrigued me to ask you about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010. May I deal first of all with your time as Assistant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence of that paragraph that intrigued me to ask you about it. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010. May I deal first of all with your time as Assistant Commissioner in the late 1990s?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence of that paragraph that intrigued me to ask you about it. Thank you very much. A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010. May I deal first of all with your time as Assistant Commissioner in the late 1990s? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence of that paragraph that intrigued me to ask you about it. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, Assistant Commissioner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010. May I deal first of all with your time as Assistant Commissioner in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. This is the bottom of paragraph 55 of your statement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence of that paragraph that intrigued me to ask you about it. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, Assistant Commissioner. A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010. May I deal first of all with your time as Assistant Commissioner in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. This is the bottom of paragraph 55 of your statement, our page 55434, when you explore a number of issues. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but to go beyond that to neighbours and family. A. What I would say is I think in all these instances and I've spoken to a number of senior officers and junior officers, actually, who have found themselves suddenly, through their work, catapulted into a higher profile I would say it's much harder for the family of anybody than it ever is for the public official themselves and it can be quite difficult for a family to understand what is going on and why it is going on. I think if that amounts clearly to harassment or to unfair questions, trickery, seeking very personal information which is, you know, absolutely not to do with the matter at hand, then I think that may go too far. But as I say, I do think public officials, and particularly senior public officials, have to expect a great deal of attention. I think I'd like to leave it there, really. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well, it was that last sentence of that paragraph that intrigued me to ask you about it. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, Assistant Commissioner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and also their kindness in keeping me informed, during the course of last year, of where their investigation was and where it was leading and their willingness to take on board ideas and lines of inquiry which I hope have assisted you and have certainly assisted me. A. Yes, sir. Thank you. MR JAY: Sir Denis, in terms of your career, you started with the MPS, then you moved to Surrey and then to Kent. You returned to the MPS in 1997, in the rank of Assistant Commissioner, where you stayed until the year 2000. You were then Chief Constable of Surrey between the years 2000 and 2004. You then joined Her Majesty's Inspectorate in 2004 and became Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of the Constabulary in the year 2009. Is that, broadly speaking, correct? A. That's, broadly speaking, correct. Q. And you were knighted in Her Majesty's birthday honours in the year 2010. May I deal first of all with your time as Assistant Commissioner in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. This is the bottom of paragraph 55 of your statement,

12

17

1

7

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

1 "The Commissioner's direction in March 1996, which 2 encouraged a more open approach ..." 3 Can you tell us a bit about that, please, in 4 particular what the approach was before and how that

5 approach was changed?

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25

A. Sorry, Mr Jay, I'm just looking to see the paragraph on the screen. I will -- ah, thank you. Well, I joined after this, but obviously on joining I was brought in with a particular remit, which was to be responsible for part of London, southwest London, to be responsible for community relations in general in London, and in particular, to come forward with a programme for development, because the Lawrence Inquiry was in the offing and then began running.

business with the media. I took care to examine what the direction of the organisation was -- that's why I referred to the 2006 note by the Commissioner -- and I have characterised it in this paragraph, which was open and responsive to what came forward, in broad terms. It was designed to illustrate what was being done, to try and correct inaccuracies and, as I say there, there was a hope that some of the negative perceptions and some of the good work and some the intentions would help mitigate some of the failures and Page 85

In that context, I progressively had a great deal of

Commissioner who was, it were, tasked to look at the

2 past -- I was tasked to look at the future -- the hours

3 were extended and there was really not a great deal of

4 time for that kind of activity, even had we wished to do

5 so, but there was no atmosphere in which that was an 6 expectation anyway.

7 MR JAY: Your house style, as it were, hospitality

8 overwhelmingly of the tea and coffee variety, but there

9 were occasional meals, which you refer to. Were those

10 meals with editors, senior journalists or --

11 A. They were -- there was a few meals -- when I say

"meals", there was -- I would have to check the diary

13 for the time. There was a few meals -- there were

14 journalists who were particularly concerned with aspects

15 of Lawrence. The Daily Mail had run a campaign, so they

16 had an interest. There were a variety of news outlets

that dealt with minorities, from the Asian subcontinent

18 and elsewhere. There were emerging issues around

19 operation -- I helped initiate Operation Trident,

20 because part of the concern in the Met in this -- and

21 there were three major concerns: race, competence and

22 corruption, and on the race issue there was a perception

23 that the Met were ineffective at the time in protecting

24 the black community, and so I had a contact with various

25 outlets, but really these were to turn up to be

crime in racial incidents.

Page 87

flaws of the police. That was the objective of it.

2 It was -- there were briefings with -- I became

familiar with the Crime Reporters Association and

Sir Paul, as he then was, told me that he occasionally

5 met editors from the various newspapers. I was

obviously not operating at that level. However, as

I began to develop a new strategy for the Met on things

like stop and search, ethnic recruitment, the way we

would investigate crimes in the future, so we would be

more convincing, I became exposed to the media in all

10 11 forms: broadcast media and the conventional press. 12 And in that role I would say that the broad

objective was -- we were reactive. I was accompanied, as it were, invariably. It was a relatively austere affair, from my point of view, in terms of how we did business, and I think that broadly I've summarised it in subparagraph 2.

There were occasional meals, but they were very rare, really, in the great scheme of things. It was an extremely busy time and I frankly didn't have time for

22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You mean you didn't have time to 23 socialise in meals; it wasn't that busy. You had to

24

A. I can honestly say that myself and another Assistant Page 86

interviewed, normally speaking, and move on.

2 Very occasionally -- and I don't have a perfect 3 recollection but it was really very occasionally -- one 4 of the journalists would want to -- they would want some 5 context. They would want to be, effectively, persuaded 6 that we were actually trying to develop, for example, a racial and violent crime taskforce, which John Grieve 8 came to lead, that we were going to establish community safety units in boroughs that would actually go into the 10 victimisation and change our performance in detecting

> These things needed explaining, and they had to be explained in part by somebody who was -- had some responsibility. And I do not take the credit for this. There was a big team of people -- wonderful people -- in delivering this change.

17 So on the margins of that, there were tea, coffee, 18 and very few lunchtime type things or a meeting in the 19 cafe. That was it.

20 Q. Thank you. On the next page, paragraph 60, 55436, you 21 refer to the MPS having established relationships with

22 journalists and press officers for supporting areas of

23 work.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Were these relationships on a personal level, to your Page 88

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- knowledge, or were they relationships with particular 2 organisations, particular print titles? 3 A. My memory of it was that -- and I think to a degree, 4 it's still the case now -- different journalists 5 specialised in political affairs, crime affairs, matters
- 6 of defence and so on, and some journalists become
- 7 extremely established and authoritative to a degree in
- 8 their territory. Actually, extremely authoritative.
- 9 Some of those journalists seemed to have an established
- 10 relationship with the Met in the centre, and were
- 11 involved in some of those briefings that I've referred

12 to.

1

- 13 For example, there were some from the Crime 14 Reporters Association who had been around a long time, 15 who were regarded as trusted in terms of they had been
- 16 briefed before and not breached the terms of that, and
- 17 likewise I think there was a similar view of some
- 18 journalists in the broadcast media who were very
- 19 important in all of this, who actually were devoted and
- 20 have been devoted to particular issues and concerns over
- 21 a long period of time. That's what I'm broadly
- 22 referring to there, and they had -- the Met had a way of
- 23 thematically dealing with these issues, whether it was
- 24 community relations, particular aspects of crime, and
- 25 they had some system for briefing, supporting people Page 89

- 1 when they were going to have to do interviews, both at 2 the centre and geographically in London.
- 3 Q. Can we move forward in time, Sir Denis, to your
- 4 appointment as Chief Constable of Surrey Police, which
- 5 was in the year 2000. It's back in your statement to
- 6 paragraph 2, page 55427.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. The witness statement which the Inquiry has seen of the
- 9 current Assistant Chief Constable says that you brought
- 10 a new approach to media management, evidenced by greater
- 11 proactive engagement with bodies such as the CRA.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Is that a fair observation, in your view?
- 14 A. It is.
- 15 Q. And that your approach, which you may have brought with
- 16 you from London, was soon regarded favourably by senior
- 17 detectives in Surrey as a valuable tool in managing the
- 18 demands of the media in complex major investigations.
- 19 Again, is that something you're aware of and would agree
- 20 with?
- 21 A. I think within boundaries that was true. There were
- 22 discussions about this. It's probably fair to say one
- 23 of the biggest things I brought was not really that --
- 24 that was a particular mechanism -- is I brought critical
- 25 incident training, which was an intensive roleplay over Page 90

24 ex-journalists, including Mr Tim Morris as press and 25 publicity manager in July 2002. Again, is that

investigations.

- Page 91
- 1 something you would agree with or not?
- 2 A. I remember the appointment of Tim Morris. When I came 3 to Surrey, there were a number of really willing and
- 4 keen, enthusiastic individuals, but their understanding

two or three days that had been developed as a result of

the Lawrence Inquiry to enable senior investigators and

responsibilities and to understand they would be tested

inquiry potentially. So when they started dealing with

incidents involving -- particularly incidents involving

confidence was lost, they should prepare themselves so

that they could be convincing and they should put the

learning from Lawrence, at the heart of the matter.

One ingredient in that, but only one ingredient,

involved roleplay by real journalists rather than people

pretending to do that, who would ask very uncomfortable

designed to help people develop themselves so they would

be more competent and able to deal, as it were, with the

death or where evidence was in question or public

family interests, which is, frankly, part of the

and difficult, searching questions, and this was

fury and difficulties that go with difficult

Q. The last general point that has been made by the

Assistant Chief Constable currently in place is that

there was recruitment of an increasing number of

senior officers and everybody else to know their

all the way through, dare I say it, sir, to a public

- 5 of how both the broadcast and news media worked was
- 6 limited, and I felt that they were, at times, rather
- 7 fearful, and because I felt that silence wasn't an
- 8 option and non-engagement was not an option, on the
- 9 doorstep of London, I decided they would have to get --
- 10 become more aware of the issues, the skills and,
- 11 frankly, the way the media would work and come at them.
- 12 Q. Thank you. You touched on this already, but in (ii) of
- paragraph 2, you refer to the critical incident 13
- 14 management training. Two members of the press and
- 15 broadcast media, were involved in that. I've been asked
- 16 to put this to you: can you remember from which press
- 17 institutions these journalists came?
- 18 A. One came who worked from time to time for Channel 4 and
- 19 had been used in London, and another -- in their
- 20 critical incident training -- and another was
- 21 a freelance journalist, again, who had used, as
- 22 I understand it, in critical incident training in
- 23 London. So they were people who had gone through this
- 24 training process before, but they came from different
- 25 aspects of the media.

3

- 1 Q. I've also been asked to raise this with you in relation
- 2 to paragraph (iii). This is the then editor of the Sun,
- 3 Mr Yelland, a member of his staff making a presentation
- 4 to a range of your staff. Did this lead to closer
- 5 relations with the Sun?
- 6 A. I feel that it didn't really land quite in that form.
- 7 It was the meeting of two worlds. He basically
- 8 suggested -- he lived in Surrey, and I think in
- 9 a well-intended way he felt that Surrey hid its light
- 10 under a bush, or whatever expression you like, and he
- 11 offered to give some kind of seminar or some kind of
- 12 presentation about the media, as it were, in the world.
- 13 I think this was, from memory, some time in 2001. He
- 14 and an assistant brought their view of the world and
- 15 what excited and interested the media, and it was
- 16 a presentation, as I recall, about the scoop on Ronnie
- 17

1

5

- 18 Now, I had a number of senior detectives, uniform 19 officers, people who would have to engage in serious
- 20 business, and there was a degree of -- well, they
- 21 understood, I suppose, why this was interesting to the
- 22 Sun, but to them, this was really -- it really was not
- 23 attached to their mission and it was some way removed.
- 24 And in a sense -- it was perfectly civil. It was
- 25 undertaken in a proper sort of lecture type facility.
 - Page 93
 - In a sense, they left the place thinking: "We are from
- 2 a different world", and you, know: "There's a huge
- 3 interest in personalities and things like that, but
- 4 that's not our business."
 - So in one sense, they got some exposure, but in
- 6 terms of how they viewed the world, it -- I don't think
- 7 it changed things greatly for them, and they left --
- 8 some of them left quite perplexed, I'm quite sure.
- 9 Q. Thank you. In the year 2002, there was, of course, the
- 10 Milly Dowler investigation. You touch on that in 11 subparagraph (iv). The formal briefing within agreed
- 12 parameters you refer to, was that a briefing off the
- 13 record?
- 14 A. It was a briefing where a record was kept. It was not 15 reportable. I may be seen to be quibbling over these
- 16 things. If one describes these things entirely as "off
- 17 the record", it sounds like one is uncomfortable, that
- 18 there is something inappropriate going on, something
- 19 that, you know, is slightly shady, and I don't take this
- 20 view.
- 21 I authorised it because I was concerned about --
- 22 I received some intelligence about where the media might
- 23 wish to go in relation to this Inquiry, which I thought
- 24 could derail the inquiry, to a degree, which was already
- 25 an enormous affair in terms of sightings, hoaxings, all
 - Page 94

- sorts of considerations, and I felt it would be
- 2 problematic for the family as well, and for that
 - reason -- I go back to the critical incident doctrine --
- 4 I thought that there were compelling reasons -- there
- 5 was a legitimate purpose to undertaking this -- and
- 6
 - that's a phrase I would want to come back to,
- 7 "a legitimate policing purpose" -- for doing this, in 8 order to avoid harms that I could foresee.
- 9 Q. These are matters of some sensitivity. I understand you
- 10 don't want to go into the detail, but it's clear in your
- 11 mind that off the record, although recorded, was
- 12 appropriate in this case for legitimate policing and
- 13 other reasons. Have I correctly summarised it?
- 14 A. The non-reportable briefing was legitimate in attempting
- 15 to stop some very difficult issues being aired which
- 16 would not have helped the investigation, quite the
- 17 reverse, would have loaded the inquiry, and I felt would
- 18 have directed some attention to the family, who had
- 19 already -- let us remember this -- suffered enormously,
- 20 and this, I felt, would be completely unacceptable.
- 21 So what I'm saying -- I mean, this is a -- this is
- 22 a particular inquiry. It is a feature of these top-end
- 23 inquiries that they attract a lot of attention. There
- 24 is a great deal of competition around them between media
 - sources for lines, angles, particularly if they are not
 - Page 95
- 1 resolved rapidly, and they can become more and more
- 2 exotic and more and more problematic for the
- 3 investigators and the family who are caught at the
 - centre of it.

25

4

- 5 And one has a choice, and the choice, in the end,
- 6 is: does one wait and sometimes hope for the best,
- 7 seeing a momentum building, or does one attempt an
- 8 intervention like this? There's a risk associated with
- 9 this, but I have to say I have not been let down when we
- 10 had done it on that basis, and it's quite clear what we
- 11 are attempting to do. It is a risk, but in the world of
- 12 policing, sometimes risks have to be taken.
- 13 Q. It's clear that your policy in Surrey was to foster an
- 14 open and transparent relationship with the press. Do
- 15 you think that there were frequent off-the-record
- 16 briefings of the type you're describing or is this quite
- 17 a rare event?
- 18 A. Well, I would like to think that they were not an
- 19 everyday event, because if there was a briefing that was
- 20 nonreportable, it would have a rationale. It would not
- 21 be a conversation, it would not be an exchange of
- 22 gossip, it would not be something about: can the police 23 look good on this? It would be done for a purpose: to
- 24 aid the investigation. You might take a view that you
 - wanted to narrow the field in witness terms. There
 - Page 96

9

17

- 1 might be a line running in a particular portion of the 2 media where the police are under constraints about what 3 they can say in public, because, for example, a coroner 4 might be waiting for evidence, but where one will try 5 and put some balance in something that has been aired as 6 a real theory but actually was not a credible enterprise 7 in any way. 8
 - So I would hope that they were measured and there was a rationale around it when it occurred. To my recollection, this was not a frequent event -- set of events, and you could see that in relation to this very big inquiry, which is one of three that were running that year -- I don't have a recollection of doing this in relation to the other two inquiries.
- 14 Q. As regards hospitality during your time at Surrey -- you 15 16 deal with this in your statement -- it was of the frugal 17 side of the spectrum, if I can put it in these terms, 18 and you say in paragraph 5, for example, that to your 19 recollection you didn't accept hospitality from the 20 media apart from occasional attendance at events where 21 you and others were representing the force, such as the 22 Bravery Awards.
- 23 A. That's true.

9

10

11

12

13

24 Q. Can I link this, if there is a link -- paragraph 31, 25 page 55432, where you say to your personal knowledge Page 97

- 1 some would call it a pain -- as a Chief Constable,
- 2 because I was, you know, attempting to change a great
 - deal in the organisation, which actually had acquired
- 4 territory from London, and upgrade the whole
- 5 infrastructure of it, as well as handle these inquiries.
- 6 So I was very interested in sentiment, in that sense --
- 7 not everybody initially had been happy, for example,
- 8 coming from London -- and so I did keep an eye in what
 - was going on.
- 10 But I have to say I reflected one leak issue was
- 11 brought to my attention and there was action on it and
- 12 I would have absolutely expected that. I really would
- 13 like to hope that if there had been any pattern, any
- 14 sustained effort, I would have been told.
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This is a little bit removed from the
- 16 terms of reference that I am following, but do you think
 - there's a slight weakness in the fact that the most
- 18 senior officer in the force is kept from matters which
- 19 may be of concern to him, because of the disciplinary
- 20 function that he exercises?
- 21 A. I suppose there is theoretically, but only if he or she
- 22 does not have faith in some the other people who work
- 23 with them. Particularly my Deputy Chief Constable at
- 24 the present time, Peter Fahy, I had absolute faith in
- 25 his integrity. I thought he would make the right
 - Page 99

- 1 leaks to the media were not a significant problem during
- 2 your tenure. The difficulty here is that you're in part
- 3 addressing a negative and trying to establish that, but
- 4 what is your level of confidence that leaks were not
- 5 a problem? Is it because media reports were monitored
- 6 and can be demonstrated not to have arisen from leaks
- 7 from within your organisation or the faith and in the
- 8 integrity of your organisation? What is your evidential
- 9 basis for that?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 10 A. Well, my hope is that if a leak occurred that affected 11 the mission of the organisation, I would be told. I did 12 try and scan the media as much as one can, and I did set 13 in motion a research programme to look at how the media 14 were reporting on Surrey through the press department. 15 This didn't all happen simultaneously; this was all part 16 of upgrading our response.
 - You will understand that as a discipline authority, not everything reaches the Chief Constable, who must sit in judgment of things. So I may have been partially safe from it, but I would have expected and, you know, my sort of -- my concern with the mission of policing and its credibility, that people would have drawn -- my senior staff, my professional standards department -- if
 - there was anything significant, they would have told me. I would have expected that. I was quite an intrusive --

Page 98

- 1 judgments and he was a reformer and sensitive to the
- 2 public -- you know, the public confidence in the police,
- 3 and I felt he would make the right judgment.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This is not a personal comment about
- 5 Surrey.
- A. Yes. 6
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This is a systemic question, really.
- 8 You have a number of very important players on the chess
- 9 board at each police force, and you've taken your
- 10 biggest player out of professional standards at a level,
- 11 because he is the ultimate discipline authority. 12 Therefore the question arises -- and as I say, this
- 13 might be slightly removed from the terms of reference,
- 14 but it's possibly something that the HMIC may or may not
- 15 be interested in. The question arises whether that is
- 16 actually a good idea.
- 17 A. I can understand the question, sir. The systemic
 - answer -- and I am interested in system, and I hope we
- 19 get to that later. The systemic answer is that the
- 20 Deputy Chief Constable normally rides shotgun
- 21 effectively on these issues for the organisation and in
- 22 fact will liaise with the police authority and other
- 23 people so that there is a system in place and there is
- 24 a specific responsibility for it. And obviously this
- 25 person is only a heart beat away from the

Page 100

1		1	
1	Chief Constable, so they are very, very senior and they	1	affair and all of the things that went with that and the
2	are able to direct resources and they're able to	2	interpretation of the law by the Metropolitan Police and
3	intervene with real authority. That's the system. And	3	the training and so on, we followed through on that for
5	I don't think that part of the system in my	4	quite a substantial period of time. So depending on the nature of the recommendations, the seriousness of the
6	experience, that part of the system has not been	5	·
7	generally flawed. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Okay. The alternative way of doing	6 7	issue, we will pursue it, but what we try to do is seek
8	it is that discipline involves an ACPO-ranking officer	8	agreement from the chief officer and the chair of the authority, depending on what the recommendations are.
9	from another force. I'm not encouraging it and I'm not	9	Q. Yes. So is this right, Sir Denis: you don't have formal
10	going there; it's just that I appreciate you have your	10	coercive legal powers, but you have considerable
11	deputy and you have your assistants and you have obvious	11	influence over police forces and currently authorities?
12	faith in them as a Chief Constable. The question is: is	12	A. We have some influence, and we try to know our place as
13	it the best use of resource to keep him out of what may	13	well. The only other thing I would say is it is
14	be very sensitive and balanced judgments? Anyway, there	14	sometimes mistaken from externally that the
15	it is.	15	publication of a view by an independent body like
16	A. Just to close it, I suppose the rationale for the	16	ourselves is a matter of some significance to chief
17	Chief Constable is that he or she sees things in the	17	constables and police authorities and there is kind
18	round, both from inside and looking from outside the	18	of I suppose a degree of leverage that flows from the
19	organisation, and that they do not become overly	19	publication of what you've found and then any follow-up,
20	preoccupied with the degree of detail that will you,	20	where a follow-up is still found to be wanting.
21	sir, would expect to drill down on things. But there is	21	It may sound rather like soft power. It is
22	somebody appointed to do just that. There is an	22	obviously less of an obvious sanction that some other
23	accountable line on it. But it is an open question.	23	regulators, but it has its place.
24	MR JAY: If we now move forward to your time as chief	24	Q. The particular report we're going to look at in due
25	inspector of the HMIC. We heard something of the role	25	course, "Without fear or favour" you tell us that
	Page 101		Page 103
1	of the HMC from Mr Deken leet week. It was not up	1	destruction of her have a control of a citizenter and title according
1 2	of the HMIC from Mr Baker last week. It was set up under the Police Act 1996 as amended. What, if	1 2	that report has been received positively and it's your
3		2	intention well, we've heard from Mr Baker that
4	anything, are the powers of the HMIC over individual police forces?	3 4	further representations are going to be obtained and then a further assessment will be carried out by your
5	A. HMIC has the power to inspect the efficiency and	5	body; is that right?
6	effectiveness of police forces and currently police	6	A. That's correct, and I'm aware, too, of the Inquiry's
7	authorities. That will change in November. It will be	7	reporting timeframes and I have discussed that with
8	restricted to the police forces.	8	Mr Baker so that the work can, where at all possible,
9	Since January 2, I have sought and at my behest, we	9	align with that so that our thoughts are informed, and
10	have had power to seize documents and to enter premises,	10	likewise, if we have any useful evidence or material to
11	in order to pursue our duties. Not, dare I say, that we	11	provide, we do so.
12	have been challenged, but it is best to be prepared, not	12	Q. Thank you. One further point before we break for lunch,
13	just legislate for good times.	13	and it's a discrete point: the Guardian article, which
14	Q. If you make a recommendation in relation to a police	14	I think we worked out now was put online at about 5 pm
15	force, does that recommendation have to be accepted	15	on 8 July 2009, and then reached the print edition the
16	and/or are there, as it were, coercive powers which you	16	following day, 9 July. Were you asked at the time to do
17	enjoy over police forces?	17	anything by Home Office officials?
18	A. The recommendations are normally we endeavour to make	18	A. I in the margins of other business, I had
19	most of the recommendations as sensible as possible so	19	a discussion, as far as I can recall, with a Home Office
20	that they are compelling.	20	official on the 9th, who asked for my view about the
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure you do that.	21	story. This was just an oral exchange. There were
22	A. Well, not everyone agrees that, but from my perspective,	22	a lot of other things going on but this was an oral
23	we do. They are not always all accepted. We do with	23	exchange.
24	particular ones where we feel it is pressing, we do	24	I said, looking at this, that I thought the
25	follow through at some length. For example, the G20	25	revelations merited some form of independent review.
1	Page 102		Page 104

1 I thought that if this allegation -- the allegations 1 they manage their way through this so that they -- if 2 2 that were there, if true in any degree, would raise they decide to go forward or to stop, there is some 3 3 substantial public confidence issues, and I would not be respectable, proper process for a considered use of 4 4 surprised if the HMIC were asked to assist in some way discretion? 5 5 to facilitate such an approach. And I set out an approach at the rear of that 6 Q. What happened, though? 6 report, which was agreed by the Director of Public 7 7 A. There was -- I think there was a second -- again, in the Prosecutions, the Cabinet Office, the Home Office and 8 margins of other business conversation with another more 8 the police, about high-impact cases for which 9 senior official, but my understanding was that, as with 9 politicians, the police and government is one territory, 10 a number of other options, discussion ensued with the 10 but there are some parallels, clearly, with this high --11 11 ministers and the Home Secretary at the time, and there the high-impact case, as it were, issues that this 12 12 was no appetite for the HMIC being involved. Inquiry are looking at. There are some parallels in my 13 So it really never got off the ground, sadly, and --13 terms. 14 I was particularly taken with it in one sense, that 14 MR JAY: That's one of the themes we're going to come back 15 I was already looking at a leaks inquiry in any event, 15 to at some stage this afternoon, Sir Denis, but that may 16 which was the Damian Green leaks inquiry, where the HMIC 16 be convenient. 17 were coming in behind something to look to see what 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before we leave, or maybe we'll 18 lessons could be learnt. This would have been more 18 return to it, was it a common occurrence for you to be 19 complex, for fairly obvious reasons, which we can 19 shown newspaper articles by Home Office officials and 20 rehearse, but I did point out the parallel. 20 asked whether you felt the HMIC should get involved or 21 21 what you felt about it? The reason I ask the question Q. Yes. We've seen your report in relation to the 22 Damian Green leaks inquiry. Mr Quick annexed it to his 22 is because part of the evidence I've heard is that "this 23 23 witness statement. I suppose the only issue on that: is was just another newspaper article", and I rather 24 there anything in that report which bears directly on 24 challenge that view and I take what you've said as 25 25 the terms of reference of this Inquiry, which of course supporting my challenge of the view, but I'd just like Page 105 Page 107 1 are the relationships between police and the press as 1 to get an understanding of whether that's fair. 2 opposed to relationships between the press and 2 A. To the first part, sir, the -- it's not common, because 3 3 government departments? we were endeavouring to forge a new relationship. Prior 4 A. Well, I think the common ground is potential conflicts 4 to my appointment, the chief inspector had been the 5 of interest and priorities and the fact that in all of 5 principle adviser to the Home Secretary about 6 6 these, the common feature they share is they're all professional matters; this design was I was supposed to 7 7 highly charged and stakes are high. So I do think be more independent. 8 there's common ground, and there's common ground in 8 The actual newspaper article wasn't drawn to my 9 9 a sense that my inquiry into the Damian Green piece attention, it was just the news item, as it were, I 10 10 suggested to me that the framework that existed around think there had been something on the radio as well 11 initiating those inquiries/reviews/investigations was 11 as -- but I -- I have been around the block on these 12 weak. There was weaknesses in the framework which 12 things. I have been through the Lawrence experience, 13 13 allowed for the police to be drawn in, sometimes Scarman inquiry and the rest, and just looked to me, 14 14 initially on the basis that state secrets were at risk, just even crystallised that morning, it had some of the 15 but actually in this particular case they were not, they 15 potential features of real difficulty. That's why it 16 were embarrassing issues, and it allowed for drift, and 16 stood out as something of significance, potentially, if 17 I've -- there were all sorts of other mechanisms that 17 even if small part it were true. 18 could have resolved it. 18 Occasionally officials did discuss news issues, but 19 So framework -- and I think we'll come to this at 19 I dare say not always to agree about the way those 20 20 some point. Parallel with the -- this Inquiry: is the issues were addressed. 21 framework strong enough, when the police have conflicts 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe we'll return to that at 22 of interest and when they have to review things? Do 22 2.05 pm. 23 23 (1.05 pm)they have a good anchor point, a good set of references 24 to go by? And how do they manage -- and this is what 24 (The luncheon adjournment) 25 25 I did try to look at in relation to Damian Green: how do Page 106 Page 108

						rage 107
	20.17	267.106.12.16	00 15 105 5	70 10 105 4	1 07 22	1, 00.00.57.0
A	28:17	26:7 106:13,16	90:15 105:5	70:18 105:4	Awards 97:22	better 23:22 57:8
ability 17:12	address 7:2 8:13	alongside 28:2,2	107:5	assistance 84:1	aware 12:23	58:9 69:21
22:9 52:9	10:7 11:11,21	alternative 101:7	approaches	assistant 13:12	28:19 36:6	beyond 11:20
able 5:15 7:6	83:23	amended 3:13	26:16 30:18	14:1,21,24	38:3 39:19	12:24 28:24
23:22 71:21	addressed 10:8	102:2	appropriate 10:6	15:4 25:19	42:18 44:4	78:13 81:5,24
75:7 77:21	12:3 23:2 68:2	amount 17:19,22	13:4 23:12	29:4 30:6	51:24 55:17	82:2
91:18 101:2,2	108:20	25:20 37:9	55:22 67:15,23	46:17 47:8	56:7 80:11	big 74:8 88:15
absolute 51:9	addressing 98:3	45:6 52:4,22	80:17 81:4,24	48:3,4,7,8,10	83:22 90:19	97:12
	adequacy 6:20	54:22	95:12	49:20 56:3,4	92:10 104:6	bigger 33:8 47:1
99:24	adjournment	amounts 82:11	approved 3:10	56:23 57:3,13) 2 .10 10	47:3
absolutely 5:1	108:24	analysed 64:14	area 19:16 76:11	58:3 61:5	B	biggest 90:23
23:11,21 26:7	Admin 12:5	analysing 71:22	areas 14:4 88:22	73:11 82:23	back 17:9 25:16	100:10
27:23 34:3	admitted 9:13	analysis 6:3 8:6	arena 82:1	84:11,20 86:25		Biggs 93:17
45:24 51:1		10:5 79:7		90:9 91:22	26:15 29:24	binds 4:4
66:10,23 68:4	adopt 8:3 26:10		argue 13:3		30:15 31:17,18	
69:1 70:6	adopted 26:13	anchor 106:23	argued 57:5	93:14	40:8 41:12	birthday 84:18
72:16 73:17	26:16 68:23	and/or 18:13	argument 53:3	assistants 101:11	59:8 60:5	bit 15:11 17:3
79:20 81:25	advance 2:12	102:16	79:25	assisted 84:6,6	65:22 66:16	18:20 21:22
82:13 99:12	advantage 58:10	angles 95:25	arguments 58:5	associated 12:3	68:12 70:25	27:3 30:2 40:7
absorbing 71:22	advice 17:20	animal 37:10	arisen 21:12 98:6	96:8	73:3 76:12	43:4 47:9,16
absurd 35:19	73:9	annexed 105:22	arises 100:12,15	Association 30:4	78:21 90:5	81:3 85:3
abuse 29:10	adviser 108:5	announcement	arising 63:19	30:24 31:7	95:3,6 107:14	99:15
40:18	affair 86:15	71:14 72:10	arm 7:5	86:3 89:14	background 2:4	bite 11:12 66:16
accept 23:21,24	94:25 103:1	announcements	aroused 60:4	assuming 9:15	17:3	black 6:5 87:24
68:4,5 73:5	affairs 24:18	4:25	arrange 24:22	79:23	bad 22:7	block 108:11
83:16 97:19	48:19,23,25	annoying 53:4	arranged 30:3	assure 36:21	badged 5:17	blurred 39:15
	89:5,5	anonymous 12:2	arrested 38:18	atmosphere 87:5	Baker 102:1	board 19:15
acceptable 22:24	afraid 80:9	answer 30:15	arrived 46:24	attached 56:16	104:2,8	29:22 38:4
22:25 73:10	afternoon 72:6	36:17 38:24	47:11	93:23	balance 39:7	46:15,18,22,22
acceptance 6:13	107:15	50:4 69:8,18	article 16:24,25	attacks 14:18	97:5	47:8,25 48:2
40:11	after-the-fact	70:10,10,20	56:10,23 61:13	attempt 96:7	balanced 101:14	48:13,14,18,25
accepted 24:19	53:17	71:5 72:1,2	62:3,4,5 63:19	attempting	balances 39:20	49:6,13,22
102:15,23	agenda 47:2	100:18,19	64:13 65:15	39:11 95:14	barriers 34:25	50:3 73:13,17
access 1:14 2:1	_	answers 6:9	66:17 67:20	96:11 99:2		73:18 84:5
2:14,16 32:6	agents 4:7		68:8 104:13	attend 31:1	based 45:18 79:1	100:9
63:23	ago 22:24,25	anybody 26:8			basically 93:7	
accompanied	41:1	31:10 51:15	107:23 108:8	47:25 48:25	basis 7:18 31:12	bodies 90:11
86:13	agree 90:19 92:1	53:10 82:8	articles 68:9	49:1 64:3	34:15 49:14,19	body 10:1 103:15
account 16:1	108:19	anyway 75:4	107:19	attendance	54:3 60:2 66:5	104:5
54:21	agreed 7:19 57:4	87:6 101:14	Asian 87:17	97:20	96:10 98:9	bombs 66:11
accountable	61:5 94:11	apart 76:2 97:20	asked 27:4,12	attended 30:22	106:14	boroughs 48:7
38:20 76:24	107:6	appalling 45:24	28:14 35:3	attends 1:19	bear 68:24	88:9
101:23	agreement 2:21	appeal 7:9	36:2 41:23	attention 33:4	bears 105:24	boss 59:14,18
accurate 15:23	3:8 6:8 103:7	appeared 54:3	43:21,23 53:20	80:20 82:17	beat 100:25	bothers 66:18
accurately 77:25	agrees 102:22	57:10	53:21 55:18	95:18,23 99:11	becoming 51:25	bottom 84:23
achieve 11:13	ah 85:7	appears 42:23	56:7,8,20	108:9	began 77:24	boundaries 21:5
81:2	ahead 35:12	44:5 45:10	58:25 59:4,10	attitude 7:2	85:14 86:7	90:21
acknowledge	aid 96:24	59:5	63:10,15 64:2	attract 95:23	beginning 31:2	bounds 78:13
46:1 84:1	aimed 2:7	appetite 105:12	64:7,10,24	audience 1:18	53:3	Bravery 97:22
	air 66:11	apply 8:25	68:12 70:4	audiences 28:16	behalf 13:1	breach 4:9,23
ACPO 73:14	aired 95:15 97:5	Applying 9:23	92:15 93:1	audited 74:5	behaviour 13:6	breached 55:24
74:23 75:8,25	Akers 38:5 77:12	appointed 14:14	104:16,20	auditing 40:16	46:1	89:16
76:2	78:14	15:4 101:22	105:4 107:20	August 15:3	behest 102:9	break 34:25 63:4
ACPO-ranking	Alastair 1:10	appointment	asking 65:6	austere 86:14	beings 23:10	63:7,9 104:12
101:8	albeit 9:9 64:25	90:4 92:2	aspects 52:6	authorised 2:16	belief 13:21	breakdown 7:13
acquired 99:3	68:17 77:18	108:4	87:14 89:24	94:21		
Act 1:24 4:4,11	78:13	appreciate 2:22	92:25	authoritative	believe 3:5 19:21	bribery 43:5,21 43:24
9:23,25 28:5					20:6 22:10	
102:2	alcohol 41:11	12:1 54:13	assaulting 55:13	89:7,8	35:24 43:17,24	brief 50:25 62:14
acting 4:6 48:22	alert 68:9	101:10	55:13	authorities 102:7	44:1 45:13	62:17 63:24
action 36:4,13,19	align 104:9	appreciated	assess 27:25	103:11,17	46:7 73:8	briefed 19:23
99:11	allegation 61:1,2	11:17	46:11	authority 38:1	believes 26:18	45:15 51:15,19
activity 87:4	105:1	approach 7:19	assessment	55:11 98:17	believing 24:2	89:16
actual 17:25	allegations 57:7	10:24 12:10,17	26:14 104:4	100:11,22	benefits 15:19,21	briefing 49:22
108:8	105:1	17:18 23:8	assessor 7:9	101:3 103:8	17:5	64:15 65:5
add 3:7 76:6	alleged 52:15	24:9,15 25:3,4	assessors 1:13	available 2:10	Bernard 46:24	89:25 94:11,12
77:6 80:24	allegedly 9:1	25:11,12 26:8	3:21	27:7 77:21	best 8:1 13:20	94:14 95:14
addenda 83:23	allow 37:18	26:11,12 74:22	assist 11:14	avoid 95:8	69:14 96:6	96:19
addition 3:7	allowed 21:18	85:2,4,5 90:10	44:13 56:19	award 7:6	101:13 102:12	briefings 63:23
3.7				1		
Marrill Cornor	ration	*******	marrillcorn/m	le com	Qth Floor 1	65 Floot Stroot

						Page 110
	I	I	I	I	I	I
86:2 89:11	60:2 64:25	cherry 11:12	collective 74:6	85:11 87:24	conference 61:22	25:1,14,20
96:16	107:8	chess 100:8	75:8,19,23	88:8 89:24	61:24 72:9	27:5 30:8
briefly 49:10	casually 43:14	chief 39:22 54:10	collectively	companies 4:6	conferences	31:19 53:22
bring 3:1 12:22	catapulted 82:6	72:8 84:12,14	22:15	compelling 95:4	34:24	62:7 87:24
		· /		102:20		
18:1	catches 4:22	90:4,9 91:22	come 19:19,22		confidence 4:14	contacted 24:24
British 37:1	caught 11:4 96:3	98:18 99:1,23	20:8 21:7	compensation	16:5 17:12	27:19
broad 19:5 85:20	cause 42:7	100:20 101:1	30:12 31:8,17	7:6	19:2 21:18,25	contain 11:23
86:12	caused 42:5	101:12,17,24	31:21 32:5	competence	22:1 23:12	contained 2:19
broadcast 32:11	causing 46:9	103:7,16 108:4	40:7,8 42:24	87:21	42:4 45:1 52:8	73:4 78:6
86:11 89:18	caveat 59:6	child 29:10	45:11 46:13	competent 91:18	52:9 77:13	contemporane
92:5,15	celebrated 29:13	choice 96:5,5	53:14 54:6	competition	91:9 98:4	72:16
broader 26:8	cent 2:24	chosen 34:19	62:16 65:3	95:24	100:2 105:3	contempt 4:10
35:1 42:16	centre 89:10	CID 48:6	66:2,16 85:12	complainants	confident 20:1	content 76:7
broadest 16:13	90:2 96:4	circle 3:8,20	92:11 95:6	7:12	22:9	83:16
broadly 78:9	certain 17:13	circumstances	106:19 107:14	complained 13:2	confidential 1:8	contents 13:20
		25:11 28:25			28:21 35:4	
84:16,17 86:16	18:18 20:13		comes 23:19	complaint 7:10		context 60:12,18
89:21	21:20 33:23	80:17	27:24 44:17	81:14	confidentiality	69:4 77:11
broke 78:12	50:21 51:15	civil 93:24	74:7	complaints 7:2,3	1:23 2:3,17,21	78:9 81:10
brought 76:17	52:4,22	clarify 39:21	comfortable	7:5 10:10	3:8,10,20	85:15 88:5
76:18 85:8	certainly 20:17	clarity 22:11	25:13,21 26:5	complete 54:10	confidentially	continue 5:24
90:9,15,23,24	28:7 33:10,20	Clarke 66:9	26:13 28:24	55:5 77:13	4:16	8:1,25
93:14 99:11	39:17 42:17,21	76:22 79:1	coming 17:9	completely 20:22	confined 20:22	continues 1:7
building 96:7	44:16 58:5	class 12:4	72:11 75:4,11	22:9 58:19	confirm 13:19	46:9
bump 25:24	60:6 61:10	clear 4:21 5:10	75:20 99:8	60:12 69:20	conflict 59:13,14	contract 5:22
bundle 56:16	65:9 72:2	18:11,23 19:13	105:17	77:22 78:11	59:19 60:10	6:12
burgling 55:12	75:10,23 83:23	19:25 34:3	command 14:17	95:20	conflicts 106:4	convenient
bush 93:10	84:6	36:14 37:2	commander	completeness	106:21	107:16
				54:8		
business 85:16	certified 4:9	39:5 40:24	14:13		conscious 30:6	conventional
86:16 93:20	chair 37:25	65:14 70:25	commas 23:19	complex 15:2	37:23 68:22	86:11
94:4 104:18	55:10,17 103:7	71:4 73:8,19	comment 29:20	76:21 90:18	consequence	conversation
105:8	chairman 3:21	73:22 76:15	71:7 72:12,20	105:19	24:23	26:3 29:8 30:2
busy 83:2 86:20	4:2	95:10 96:10,13	100:4	complexion	consider 2:9 4:18	38:12 83:21
86:23	chairs 54:10	clearer 21:4	comments 23:21	37:12	6:16 8:17 10:3	96:21 105:8
	challenge 5:12	clearly 17:9	commercial 5:22	comprising 3:20	10:17,19 15:14	conversations
C	12:1,18 33:2	20:18 22:8	commissioner	compromise	35:22 63:18	25:8 32:20
c 10:18	39:17 76:20	27:16 28:12	13:1,12 14:2	38:16,22	considerable	37:24 75:2
Cabinet 107:7	107:24,25	35:6 39:8	14:22,24 15:5	compulsion 3:15	42:2 45:2,18	convey 23:6
cafe 88:19	challenged	44:23 54:20	25:19 26:17	conceded 70:10	45:19 103:10	conveyed 22:18
	102:12	57:9 65:15	29:4 30:7	concept 12:1,7	considerations	conveyed 22:16 convicted 45:5
Calcutt's 5:18	challenges 30:17	69:15,17 71:17	34:23 39:23	concern 2:5 5:19	95:1	convictions 19:3
call 27:22 99:1	32:25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
called 17:22		71:24 77:17	41:14 46:17,24	46:10 51:10	considered 2:23	19:12
80:23	challenging	82:11 83:2	47:8,11,15	54:12,14 87:20	38:25 107:3	convince 23:25
campaign 87:15	39:23	107:10	48:2,3,5,7,8,10	98:21 99:19	consistent 22:1	convincing 80:5
Campbell's 1:10	chance 4:17 7:22	Clive 63:23	49:20,22 50:25	concerned 6:20	consistently	86:10 91:10
car 31:18 67:17	62:3,4	close 15:19 18:18	53:5 56:3,4,24	13:5,8 54:24	21:17,24	cope 67:25
care 85:16	change 35:25	20:13,14,20	57:3,13,15,16	87:14 94:21	consists 48:2	core 1:14,25 3:7
career 13:23	40:2 88:10,16	21:1 101:16	58:3 61:6	concerns 4:24	conspiracy 79:17	3:21 4:5 8:15
41:25 84:8	99:2 102:7	closely 52:2	62:13 73:11	8:14 87:21	constable 14:10	11:10 13:2
careless 19:8	changed 22:6	54:21	82:23 84:11,21	89:20	39:22 84:12	coroner 97:3
43:11	23:1 47:15	closer 93:4	85:18 87:1	conclude 9:15,18	90:4,9 91:22	correct 5:1 10:2
carried 104:4	64:19 85:5	closing 11:9	commissioners	11:15	98:18 99:1,23	12:17 15:7,8
	94:7	Code 6:25	39:16 40:3	concluded 44:10	100:20 101:1	46:19 56:5
carry 56:20	changing 35:22	coercive 102:16	48:4	conclusion 12:11	100.20 101.1	84:16,17 85:22
64:10				12:18 70:15		· /
case 4:1 17:8	Channel 92:18	103:10	Commissioner's		constables	104:6
20:19 27:11	characterise	coffee 29:7 30:1	85:1	conclusions	103:17	correctly 95:13
28:10 43:17	61:12,15 68:6	87:8 88:17	commitment	63:25	Constabulary	corrupt 46:8
44:22 45:2	characterised	coin 22:12 30:12	67:18	concurrent 7:4	84:15	corruption 46:6
51:3 52:21	61:17 85:19	coincide 79:5	Committee 6:25	conditions 1:22	constantly 25:18	87:22
55:21 57:10	charge 14:23	coincidence 55:5	Committees	Condon 46:5	54:24	counsel 2:13
58:11 59:24	19:15 29:5	collaboration	77:19	conduct 7:23 9:2	constraints 97:2	12:2 52:1
61:1 62:21	30:13	54:19	committing 5:23	9:8 13:2 59:1	construction	72:10
63:18 64:13	charged 38:21	colleague 29:9	common 27:18	63:12	9:24	countenance
89:4 95:12	39:8 106:7	30:20	53:16 106:4,6	conducted 31:11	construed 67:19	69:13
106:15 107:11	Charles 81:11	colleagues 20:4,4	106:8,8 107:18	79:8	contact 16:22	counter-terror
			,	conducting	18:18 20:13,15	14:5,6 45:5
Cacac 20.12 42.4	check 87·12	23.17 44.3 6	1 108.7			
cases 29:13 43:4	check 87:12	23:17 44:3,6	108:2			
cases 29:13 43:4 44:5 59:25	check 87:12 checks 39:19	23:17 44:3,6 45:17,22,24	community	41:10 64:7	20:20,24 24:12	48:9 49:18

73:21 country 66:11 couple 19:14 37:5,21 38:6 59:23 78:17 course 10:12	criticised 10:23 67:20 78:15 criticising 9:7 10:3 11:5 41:7 criticism 8:18,19 8:21 9:17 10:20 11:4,6	89:23 91:6 deals 73:2 dealt 51:21 57:3 62:9 87:17 death 80:21	deployed 55:15 deputy 14:21 48:3 56:3	54:18 98:2 108:15 dinner 41:14,16	document 2:2 3:16 63:23	20:9 77:9 embarking 1:4
country 66:11 couple 19:14 37:5,21 38:6 59:23 78:17	67:20 78:15 criticising 9:7 10:3 11:5 41:7 criticism 8:18,19 8:21 9:17	deals 73:2 dealt 51:21 57:3 62:9 87:17	deputy 14:21 48:3 56:3	108:15	3:16 63:23	embarking 1:4
couple 19:14 37:5,21 38:6 59:23 78:17	criticising 9:7 10:3 11:5 41:7 criticism 8:18,19 8:21 9:17	dealt 51:21 57:3 62:9 87:17	48:3 56:3			
37:5,21 38:6 59:23 78:17	10:3 11:5 41:7 criticism 8:18,19 8:21 9:17	62:9 87:17		dinner 41:14-16		
59:23 78:17	criticism 8:18,19 8:21 9:17				documents 2:1	embarrassing
	8:21 9:17		57:16 62:12 99:23 100:20	diplomatic 14:5 direct 24:21	56:15 64:16 102:10	106:16
Course 10.12		81:11 91:8	101:11	101:2	doing 19:17	embedded 76:24 emerge 4:13
17:25 19:5		debate 36:21	derail 94:24	directed 95:18	25:17,18 31:7	emerging 87:18
20:22 22:23	11:21,23 12:14	39:18	descending 10:5	direction 85:1,17	34:23 55:11,19	emphasise 1:21
25:25 29:18	57:11	December 3:13	describe 47:12	direction 55:1,17	55:20 58:7	emphasised 5:5
33:3 36:4,13	cross-border	decide 8:11	described 12:4	directly 24:24	65:16 71:19	emphasising
36:19 37:20	25:17	12:16 107:2	52:24 60:25	105:24	73:19 77:8,14	23:7
38:13 40:4	Crown 28:8,9	decided 4:16	describes 94:16	director 14:14	80:25 81:25	enable 91:2
41:12 43:16	51:25	92:9	describing 96:16	48:14,15,15,19	95:7 97:13	encourage 6:14
56:14,15 58:12	crucial 17:1	decision 30:25	design 108:6	48:22,24 107:6	101:7	75:21
62:20 64:5	27:23 73:17	36:1 37:20	designed 85:21	directorate	domain 3:18	encouraged 5:24
65:22 69:20	crystallised	38:10 39:6	91:17	14:14,25 24:18	42:21 52:11	85:2
74:7 77:21	108:14	50:23 57:12	despite 52:15	56:5	68:2	encouragement
78:11 83:24	cultural 40:19	58:3 63:11	detail 4:13 15:17	directors 4:7	dominated 78:11	6:7
84:3 94:9 103:25 105:25	culture 10:20,23 11:7 12:8 20:6	69:16,18,22,24 72:14 76:23	18:21 20:8,10 21:7 49:15	disadvantages 58:12	doorstep 92:9 doubt 20:17 46:2	encouraging 101:9
court 4:10,22	cup 29:7 30:1	72:14 76:25 79:1	57:20 60:8	disaffected 45:10	54:11 56:7	endeavour
12:3 44:21	current 14:4	decisions 35:22	95:10 101:20	disagreeing	doubtless 11:10	102:18
cover 21:7	90:9	36:15 37:4	detailed 30:16	66:23	Dowler 94:10	endeavouring
coverage 50:21	currently 14:1	81:8	detecting 88:10	disappointing	DPA 24:20	108:3
51:4	48:22 91:22	declaration 2:16	Detective 72:8	2:4 53:4	draft 1:9,11	ended 40:20
covert 28:4	102:6 103:11	3:5	detectives 90:17	disastrous 69:23	draw 64:23	endemic 11:8
49:16,17 55:11	custom 9:20	default 78:23	93:18	discern 9:20	drawn 98:22	20:2 40:19
covertly 55:15	11:11 13:8	defence 89:6	determine 12:8	disciplinary	106:13 108:8	44:2 45:14
co-operation	C57 12:5	defined 9:22	determined 51:2	26:21 99:19	drift 106:16	endorsement 6:8
77:17		78:5	devastating 52:8	discipline 98:17	drill 101:21	enduring 8:11
CPS 65:8	<u>D</u>	definitely 61:18	develop 21:19	100:11 101:8	driving 67:17	engage 93:19
CRA 90:11	DAC 77:12	definition 49:17	86:7 88:6 91:17	disclose 35:9	DSC 63:23	engagement
created 54:5 55:6	78:14	degree 43:13 50:20 61:7,9	91:17 developed 91:1	disclosed 1:10 3:19 4:23	due 64:5 83:24 103:24	90:11 enjoy 102:17
creates 54:18	daily 47:22 49:2	78:19 89:3,7	developed 91:1	disclosure 3:2	duties 102:11	enjoy 102:17 enormous 17:18
55:6	49:14 87:15 damage 45:1	93:20 94:24	85:13	50:19	uutes 102.11	17:22 37:9
credibility 98:22	damaged 42:4	101:20 103:18	devise 6:1	disclosures	E	54:22 55:11
credible 97:6	damaged 42.4	105:2	devoted 89:19,20	19:22	early 1:9,21	67:5,7 71:11
credit 88:14	52:16,17,25	deliberately 7:15	diary 87:12	discovered 53:15	12:17 17:17	94:25
Cressida 13:12	Damian 105:16	19:10 76:14	Dick 13:12,14,18	discrete 104:13	28:7 35:20	enormously
13:14,18 38:8	105:22 106:9	deliver 54:19	47:8	discretion 107:4	38:2,3 58:22	95:19
cricketers 27:11	106:25	delivering 88:16	differ 41:5	discuss 38:14	65:2 77:23	enquiry 2:12
28:10	dare 91:5 102:11	demanding	difference 77:8	49:25 50:13	easy 59:7,16	ensued 105:10
crime 9:14 14:15	108:19	62:22	78:1	59:14 60:20	eat 86:24	ensuing 72:7
14:25 25:17,17	database 77:25	demands 90:18	different 4:18	73:18 108:18	edition 104:15	ensure 17:13
25:17,19 27:21	date 30:10	demonstrate	17:24 25:3,5	discussed 19:24	editor 93:2	27:13 28:5
28:18 29:7,25	dated 3:13 83:16	68:25	26:15,16 43:20 58:24 60:12	20:18 45:16	editors 5:2 6:25	30:9 51:2
30:4,18,23,24 31:6 34:5	83:18 David 5:18	demonstrated 98:6	62:22 64:25	49:13 51:12 58:20 59:18	35:9,16,16 86:5 87:10	ensuring 73:12 74:2
39:23 40:3	day 17:9 62:5	demonstrating	66:4 69:18	60:7,10 62:18	86:5 87:10 effect 3:13	enter 102:10
48:11,12 56:4	64:11 72:2	23:9	71:3 77:16,22	104:7	effective 5:17 6:4	enter 102.10 enterprise 97:6
56:24 81:20	104:16	denied 9:16	78:10,19 79:13	discussing 63:9	8:10	enthusiastic 92:4
86:3 88:7,11	days 4:13 35:20	denies 9:10	80:4,9 81:9,17	76:12	effectively 17:16	entire 12:11
89:5,13,24	72:7 91:1	Denis 83:7,10,13	89:4 92:24	discussion 57:23	77:25 88:5	entirely 7:15
crimes 15:2 16:3	De 80:21	83:14,25 84:8	94:2	57:24 62:12,14	100:21	38:14 51:7
17:13 29:4,5	deal 6:12 17:11	90:3 103:9	differently 70:18	64:4 72:9	effectiveness	66:9 68:5 80:3
86:9	17:12 25:14	107:15	difficult 19:18	104:19 105:10	102:6	94:16
criminal 9:2,3,4	39:18 46:12	department 14:3	43:2 50:17,20	discussions	efficiency 102:5	entities 10:14
9:19	52:9 57:1	98:14,23	53:18 54:6	22:12 56:20	effort 67:22	entitled 1:18
crises 6:19	62:15,22 76:9	departments	59:25 60:1	63:11 90:22	99:14	44:15
critical 17:22	81:13 82:17	106:3	62:22 70:22	dismiss 68:21	either 37:13 49:6	environment
23:20 47:22 90:24 92:13,20	84:20 85:15	depend 64:12 dependent 16:8	82:9 91:16,19 95:15	dismissive 68:24 Diversity 14:14	49:7,8,14 58:5	44:25 77:16 environmental
90:24 92:13,20	87:3 91:18 95:24 97:16	depending 49:23	difficulties 42:7	Divisional 12:3	71:21	37:10
92.22 93.3 criticise 9:1	95:24 97:16 99:3	103:4,8	91:19	Dobson 50:6	elderly 55:14 element 46:9	equally 5:5
10:15 26:8	dealing 29:5	depends 33:15	difficulty 2:6	doctrine 95:3	Elveden 19:23	era 39:15
		. r				

						Page 112
	I		I	I	1	1
eschewed 13:7	excesses 5:13	extremely 15:22	80:10 93:6	forensics 29:9	23:22 26:17	72:23 73:3
essence 53:15	excessive 40:21	66:8 86:20	102:24	foresee 95:8	39:24 41:8	82:10,10 88:8
65:13	exchange 96:21	89:7,8	feels 33:3	foreseebly 9:2	46:14 51:5	90:1 94:18
essential 64:18	104:21,23	ex-journalists	felt 25:12,21	forge 108:3	72:22 74:9	99:9 101:10
essentially 21:12	excited 93:15	91:24	37:16 38:15,17	forgetting 49:5	76:7 86:9 87:2	103:24 104:3
establish 54:6	exciting 33:11,12	eye 81:7 99:8	39:1,5 53:13	forgiven 49:4		104:22 107:14
56:9 63:16,17	exclusive 31:14		57:2 92:6,7	form 2:17 6:1	G	good 13:11,16
88:8 98:3	32:6	F	93:9 95:1,17	53:24 54:14	gain 36:7	16:8,9 18:7
established	executive 54:10	facilitate 105:5	95:20 100:3	66:17 83:15	gained 78:6	22:4 23:7,18
88:21 89:7,9	exercise 5:16	facility 93:25	107:20,21	93:6 104:25	games 14:7	32:14,16 34:21
establishment	8:24	fact 1:15 5:16	field 96:25	formal 30:3,19	gather 62:10	64:21 65:18
56:21 63:13	exercises 99:20	7:24 11:17,18	figures 80:16	47:2 83:18,20	general 22:3	66:25 70:10
64:10	exhaustive 7:15	13:4 55:11	file 43:11 63:16	94:11 103:9	26:18 28:15	71:1 85:24
ethical 10:24	exhibit 3:15	56:2 57:9 72:5	files 12:24	formally 1:20	46:21 48:24	96:23 100:16
ethics 9:21 10:20	exhibits 56:17	77:23 79:17	Filkin 40:21	45:16	85:11 91:21	102:13 106:23
11:11 12:8	exist 53:24 54:13	99:17 100:22	72:25 74:19	forming 19:9	generally 18:7	106:23
13:9 73:14	existed 106:10	106:5	75:24 76:3	forms 46:6 86:11	32:20,20 46:23	gossip 28:22 35:4
74:23 75:8	existence 34:19	facts 11:1 56:9	Filkin's 23:21	forum 35:10	101:6	35:10,18 96:22
ethnic 86:8	exists 17:2	56:21 63:13,16	final 12:22 72:2	forward 5:25 8:2	gently 37:19	government
event 26:2 81:12	exonerating 1:12	63:18 64:10	Finally 3:11	47:24 73:13	genuine 40:11	106:3 107:9
96:17,19 97:10	exotic 96:2	Fahy 99:24	48:18	76:9 85:12,20	genuinely 20:5	grandly 75:9
105:15	expect 5:25 8:4	fail 74:10	find 5:4 9:8 12:7	90:3 101:24	46:7	grateful 6:4 7:23
events 69:23	41:15 73:9	failed 5:11	26:1 55:12	107:2	geographically	64:8
97:11,20	74:9 81:12	failures 85:25	69:13 72:9	foster 96:13	90:2	gravity 61:3,7,9
everybody 24:3	82:16 101:21	fair 22:19 25:13	findings 19:4,12	found 9:24 44:21	getting 16:14	79:22
51:19 91:3	expectation 87:6	25:20 26:14	73:5,12	80:15 82:5	77:17	great 17:11
99:7	expected 81:16	51:6,7 53:3,12	fine 36:20 75:16	103:19,20	give 9:3 15:22	25:14 39:18
everyday 96:19	98:20,25 99:12	60:11 69:1	fingers 55:7	framework	16:6,6,16,16	81:13 82:17
evidence 1:4,7	expenses 27:11	90:13,22 108:1	firearms 48:11	106:10,12,19	17:3 19:1	85:15 86:19
3:17,23,24,25	39:8	fairly 45:19	first 1:7 13:11	106:21	27:10 28:21	87:3 95:24
4:13,15 5:21	experience 15:10	60:11 105:19	15:13 18:15,21	Francis 83:10,13	29:2 37:5 42:8	99:2
7:24 11:1 12:2	58:6 101:5	fairness 13:7	18:22 23:23	frankly 86:20	44:9,13 47:9	greater 90:10
16:6 22:16	108:12	faith 98:7 99:22	25:15 30:15	91:11 92:11	50:2 55:21	greatly 94:7
27:20 28:6	experienced	99:24 101:12	37:8 46:22	free 5:9	72:1 73:9 75:4	Green 105:16,22
33:21 37:23	45:10	faithfully 2:24	56:25 67:23	freedom 5:9	77:11 81:3	106:9,25
51:25 56:12,14	expert 28:3	falsely 9:16	68:16 80:12	freedoms 7:22	93:11	Grieve 88:7
63:15,21 75:4	explain 14:1	familiar 25:10	84:20 108:2	freelance 92:21	given 9:17 10:10	grinding 7:11
83:19,20 91:8	16:17,23 18:20	64:6 72:17	Firstly 77:17	frequent 60:2	13:4 16:23	ground 78:13
97:4 104:10	21:22 24:14	86:3	five 6:18 24:5	96:15 97:10	28:9 54:22	105:13 106:4,8
107:22	35:3 36:5	family 52:9,25	41:1	frequently 19:18	61:4 62:17	106:8
evidenced 90:10	37:14 46:17	80:22 82:2,7,9	five-year 5:22	42:16 49:21	63:23 64:4	group 7:3 10:22
evidential 98:8	53:23	91:11 95:2,18	6:12	65:17	78:25	42:16 47:4
evidentially	explained 1:16	96:3	flavour 44:10,14	Friday 47:18	giving 3:23 73:22	52:4 73:14,19
79:12	5:7 6:16 63:21	famous 56:10	flawed 101:6	friendship 68:22	go 16:7 18:20	74:23 75:2,6,8
EWH 12:4	88:13	far 34:15 47:16	flaws 21:13 86:1	front 71:17	31:18 32:22	75:13
exactly 40:2	explaining 88:12	55:17 74:10	flows 103:18	83:17	44:4 47:10	groups 8:9 36:6
64:14 68:5,12 examination 6:2	explicit 8:20	82:15 104:19	focus 65:19	frugal 97:16	54:7 65:22	52:24
examination 6:2 examine 85:16	exploding 66:11	fatigue 7:10	focusing 20:23 follow 32:21	full 6:2 13:16 46:11 48:14	68:11 70:25	Guardian 16:25 56:10 63:19
examine 85:16 example 9:11	explore 24:13 84:24	fault 31:24	78:20 102:25	49:6 65:25	71:4 79:10	66:17 104:13
10:2 11:14	exposed 86:10	favour 72:24 103:25	followed 72:10	66:6 83:12	81:24 82:2,14 88:9 91:19	guidance 17:20
16:16 17:21	exposed 86:10 exposure 94:5		79:25 103:3	function 99:20		guidance 17:20 guilty 9:14 44:21
19:7,11 26:19	exposure 94.3 express 4:1	favourably 90:16	following 2:24	fundamental	94:23 95:3,10 106:24 107:2	gunty 9:14 44:21 gun 25:17
27:21,23 28:4	express 4.1 expression 93:10	90:16 favoured 33:4,21	11:8 15:3	6:13 65:15	Godwin 57:1	G20 102:25
29:2 35:15	extended 87:3	fear 42:25 44:2	56:10 71:15	further 1:24 8:19	62:13	G20 102.23
39:2 41:9,13	extent 35:11	72:24 103:25	99:16 104:16	11:12 12:6	goes 68:1 81:5	Н
42:9,11,19	40:10 41:24	fearful 92:7	follow-up 31:17	21:22 27:3	going 9:9 13:23	hacking 38:1
45:11 50:2	43:24 46:11	feature 95:22	71:8 103:19,20	36:7 57:22	13:25 22:14	56:11
54:23 55:2,10	50:8 81:9	106:6	force 97:21	66:12 69:10	24:2 28:6,24	halfway 24:15
76:15 88:6	externally	features 108:15	99:18 100:9	72:13 104:3,4	29:14,21 30:11	hand 82:14
89:13 97:3,18	103:14	February 14:21	101:9 102:15	104:12	30:15 31:5	handle 24:12
99:7 102:25	extraordinarily	fed 73:15 75:14	forces 20:5 45:22	furthermore	34:23 39:14,17	99:5
examples 19:1	16:14	75:24	102:4,6,8,17	4:17 9:18 11:9	46:2,13 49:17	happen 8:7,7
27:10 28:8	extraordinary	feel 23:17 25:21	103:11	furthest 43:16	53:19 55:19	98:15
37:6,21 55:22	81:19	26:4,13 34:12	forensic 8:5	fury 91:19	57:1,18,19,21	happened 1:17
	U - 1 - 2 - 2	20.7,13 37.12				mappened 1.1/
	extreme 78:24	35:8 45:14	50:24 51:24	I future 21:4.8	58:14 62:15	16:4 34:7 10
excess 40:18	extreme 78:24	35:8 45:14	50:24 51:24	future 21:4,8	58:14 62:15	16:4 34:7,10

						Page II:
1	1	I	I	I		I
47:11 66:2	105:4,12,16	illegality 11:15	indicated 53:12	3:14,17,21,24	internally 67:12	64:2,17 80:19
71:6,9 78:14	107:20	illustrate 85:21	63:17	3:25 4:5,15 5:2	International	89:11 91:14
78:16 80:2	hoaxings 94:25	illustrates 17:1	individual 9:1,7	6:5 8:8,16,18	10:9,11 77:18	92:15 105:12
105:6	Hogan-Howe	illustration 6:11	10:22 11:5,23	9:11 10:13	interpretation	107:20
happening 29:12	46:24	imagine 58:14	13:5 32:4	12:11,16,23	9:25 78:2	involves 73:22
44:14	hold 15:25 54:21	immediately	34:21.22 102:3	13:5 16:19	79:16 103:2	101:8
happy 23:8	home 3:1 80:22	52:11 60:3	individuals 8:9	17:6,14 22:21	interpreted	involving 91:7,7
37:14 83:25	104:17,19	immense 58:6	8:24 11:6 20:7	27:12 33:21	21:14	irrespective 5:15
				46:16 49:25		
99:7	105:11 107:7	impact 24:8	42:4,5,22		interpreting	5:16
harassment	107:19 108:5	impartiality 37:3	50:22 92:4	52:12 53:7,8	22:19	isolated 20:7
82:11	honestly 86:25	imperil 9:18	industry 5:25	56:12 63:15	interrupting	issue 6:18 12:9
hard 42:13 64:20	honoured 54:12	implementation	6:13 7:25 11:8	69:5 74:8 78:7	12:19	18:15 21:9
65:11,12 70:24	honours 84:18	74:14	ineffective 87:23	80:12 83:19,20	intervene 101:3	23:5 36:8,9
harder 82:7	hope 8:2 38:7	implementing	inevitable 68:1	83:21 84:5	intervention	39:10 40:11,17
harms 95:8	46:8 83:17	16:18	78:23	85:13 90:8	96:8	41:18 56:11
head 14:3,14	84:5 85:23	imply 9:8	Inevitably 54:4	91:2,6 94:23	interview 24:19	70:1,7 87:22
24:7	96:6 97:8	importance 5:9	infancy 74:15	94:24 95:17,22	24:21 26:19	99:10 103:6
hear 11:3 12:5	98:10 99:13	important 1:21	76:5	97:12 105:15	31:17,20,21	105:23
31:16 75:5,10	100:18	3:11 6:7 7:7	inferred 8:19	105:16,22,25	72:5	issues 1:5 8:14
heard 56:11	hopefully 46:4	15:14,22,23,24	influence 7:23	106:9,20	interviewed 88:1	16:25 18:9,22
58:21 61:20	hoping 75:19	16:10,14 17:1	103:11,12	107:12 108:13	interviews 31:11	20:3,11,22
62:2 67:18	horrible 24:2	22:20 27:16.20	Informal 7:6	Inquiry's 2:2	32:4 90:1	30:18 31:16
	Hoskins 13:10		information 1:8	104:6		
77:12 80:12		28:12 40:23			intrigued 82:20	35:1 45:20
101:25 104:2	13:11,15,16	49:9 50:16	2:19 3:2 13:1	inside 101:18	intruded 42:23	47:22 50:12
107:22	24:11 34:2	51:14 54:17	15:23 16:3	inspect 102:5	intrusive 98:25	67:23 73:15
hearing 62:6	40:7 47:6,25	55:21 68:16	18:14,25 19:7	inspector 14:10	invariably 86:14	74:1 75:3
79:25	52:15 63:3,9	69:4,6 70:14	19:10,19 23:6	84:15 101:25	invasions 80:14	78:10 84:24
heart 91:12	70:17 72:21	71:16 77:15	23:18,23 24:17	108:4	inverted 23:19	87:18 89:20,23
100:25	76:2 77:5 80:7	78:8,17 80:11	26:4 27:6,8,14	Inspectorate	investigate 56:9	92:10 95:15
held 15:6 55:3	83:4	89:19 100:8	27:24 28:11,16	84:14	69:6 86:9	100:21 105:3
Hello 26:1	hospitality 40:9	imposed 1:23	28:20,21,21	instance 51:20	investigating	106:16 107:11
help 16:2 34:25	40:11,22 41:2	impossible 61:14	35:4,5,10,23	51:23 56:25	15:1 28:3	108:18,20
73:21 85:25	41:6,9,18 87:7	69:13	42:16,19 43:9	81:11	44:19 78:15	item 108:9
91:17	97:15,19	improve 7:8	43:12,18 44:4	instances 82:3	investigation	iv 94:11
helped 87:19	hot 59:17,20	inaccuracies	44:7,11,14	instigate 25:1	1:11 2:7 9:3,5	1, 24.11
95:16	hours 28:11	85:22	45:5 47:7	institutions	9:19 13:7	J
helpful 12:7	36:21 87:2	inaccurate 52:22	48:15 50:19	92:17	28:22 29:10,16	
30:16 47:14	house 87:7				· ·	January 83:17
	House o/:/	inappropriate	51:17 52:10,20	integrity 68:25	35:5 38:1,21	102:9
			52.11 12 16		20.22 20.0	T 00.7.11.10
55:8	Houses 7:21	21:20 36:12,18	53:11,13,16	98:8 99:25	38:23 39:9	Jay 83:7,11,12
helping 28:17	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22	54:9,22 55:1,3	intelligence 16:6	44:9 50:15,18	83:22 84:8
helping 28:17 32:24	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18	83:22 84:8
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 ———————————————————————————————————	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 ———————————————————————————————————	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1 jokingly 38:7
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 I idea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 26:2 35:24
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 41:14 44:21
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23 Hm 63:2	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 I idea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16 61:18	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence 36:15 37:4	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie 106:11	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18 interesting 50:2	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20 35:1	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 26:2 35:24 41:14 44:21 53:12 92:21
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23 Hm 63:2 HMIC 72:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 Iidea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence 36:15 37:4 independent	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie 106:11 inquiring 80:23	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18 interesting 50:2 93:21	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20 35:1 invited 31:1	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 joking 39:1 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 41:14 44:21
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23 Hm 63:2 HMIC 72:23 73:2 76:4 84:1	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 I idea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16 61:18	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence 36:15 37:4	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie 106:11	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18 interesting 50:2	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20 35:1	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 26:2 35:24 41:14 44:21 53:12 92:21
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23 Hm 63:2 HMIC 72:23	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 I idea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16 61:18 ii 92:12	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence 36:15 37:4 independent	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie 106:11 inquiring 80:23 inquiry 1:9,12 1:13,18,19	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18 interesting 50:2 93:21	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20 35:1 invited 31:1	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 26:2 35:24 41:14 44:21 53:12 92:21 journalists 16:23
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23 Hm 63:2 HMIC 72:23 73:2 76:4 84:1	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 I idea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16 61:18 ii 92:12 iii 93:2	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence 36:15 37:4 independent 5:12 7:9 38:11	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie 106:11 inquiring 80:23 inquiry 1:9,12	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18 interesting 50:2 93:21 interests 91:11	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20 35:1 invited 31:1 involved 28:10	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 26:2 35:24 41:14 44:21 53:12 92:21 journalists 16:23 17:23 24:21
helping 28:17 32:24 hesitate 56:8 64:23 hid 93:9 hideous 58:23 high 4:10,22 10:25 11:1,22 106:7 107:10 higher 82:6 highly 39:8 106:7 high-impact 107:8,11 high-profile 16:20 49:12 57:10 60:25 79:9 80:19 81:7 hindsight 70:21 70:23 history 13:23 Hm 63:2 HMIC 72:23 73:2 76:4 84:1 100:14 101:25	Houses 7:21 huge 81:9 94:2 human 23:10 48:16 hundreds 55:15 Hunt 5:1,21 7:1 7:17,20,25 hypothetical 58:24 65:11 I idea 34:21 100:16 ideas 8:7,8 84:5 identifiable 7:3 identified 18:5 72:25 79:8 83:1 identify 10:6 18:9,15 20:11 21:12 53:10 identifying 2:7 ignore 36:16 61:18 ii 92:12 iii 93:2 illegal 9:8 10:4	21:20 36:12,18 42:24 75:22 94:18 inappropriately 54:4 incident 17:22 90:25 92:13,20 92:22 95:3 incidents 88:11 91:7,7 include 2:10 8:20 14:4 28:7 included 4:20 52:21 includes 5:8 10:1 48:16 including 4:4 16:20 76:17 91:24 incorporate 10:1 increasing 32:19 91:23 independence 36:15 37:4 independent 5:12 7:9 38:11 58:13 103:15	54:9,22 55:1,3 55:23 66:2 82:13 informed 6:5 52:2,3 84:2 104:9 infrastructure 99:5 ingredient 91:13 91:13 inherited 17:17 initial 64:4 initially 65:10 99:7 106:14 initiate 87:19 initiating 106:11 inquiries 1:24 4:4,11 9:23 53:17 58:7 95:23 97:14 99:5 inquiries/revie 106:11 inquiring 80:23 inquiry 1:9,12 1:13,18,19	intelligence 16:6 19:17 44:22,23 45:1 94:22 intended 7:14 37:15 intending 74:25 intensive 90:25 intent 39:4 intention 104:2 intentions 85:25 interact 16:12 interception 11:16 interest 4:19 28:16 38:13 45:20 80:16 81:1 87:16 94:3 106:5,22 interested 28:17 35:14 60:24 69:11 93:15 99:6 100:15,18 interesting 50:2 93:21 interests 91:11 intermittently	44:9 50:15,18 51:5,21 52:6 52:18 57:18 59:1,3 60:14 60:18 63:12 77:14 78:12,21 80:19 82:1 84:3 94:10 95:16 96:24 investigations 16:20 19:17 27:7 42:3,11 44:10,16 45:15 49:13 76:21,25 90:18 91:20 investigatively 36:13 investigators 91:2 96:3 Investigatory 28:5 invite 8:15 12:20 35:1 invited 31:1 involved 28:10 44:11,12 57:22	83:22 84:8 85:6 87:7 101:24 107:14 Jean 81:11 job 25:15 29:18 73:20 John 15:4 56:7 57:17 59:24 60:11 65:4,9 88:7 John's 58:15 joined 14:9 46:18,23 84:13 85:7 joining 85:8 joke 29:16 35:7 jokingly 38:7 journalist 24:17 24:24 25:24 26:2 35:24 41:14 44:21 53:12 92:21 journalists 16:23 17:23 24:21 30:8 32:8

						Page 114
	1		I	I	I	I
80:21,22 87:10	kindness 84:2	lay 38:13	33:17,20,23	55:14 85:10,10	104:22	22:12 35:11
87:14 88:4,22	knew 9:9 29:14	lead 3:4 88:8	39:14,25 40:6	85:11 90:2,16	lots 33:1,25,25	43:4 48:20
89:4,6,9,18	35:21 52:4,7,7	93:4	47:10 50:9	92:9,19,23	lunch 104:12	66:7 71:13
91:14 92:17	52:11 57:22	leadership 40:16	51:7,22 57:24	99:4,8	luncheon 108:24	74:16 86:22
judgment 68:25	59:3,5,5 60:9	73:25 74:1	58:16,18,23	long 31:4 55:3	lunchtime 88:18	95:21
98:19 100:3	64:12 65:3	leading 15:1 84:4	59:20 60:20,23	69:13 89:14,21		means 51:20
judgments 100:1	knighted 84:18	leak 2:4 18:13,25	61:12,15,20,24	look 21:14 24:13	M	77:10,10
101:14	know 6:9 9:12	27:22 42:13,23	62:2,10 63:2,4	25:9 26:23	Mail 87:15	meant 7:12
juggling 61:8	16:12 18:2	51:16 52:12	65:19 66:5,15	27:2 61:18,19	maintain 7:8	measured 97:8
July 14:19,23	19:18 22:13	53:6,8,17 54:6	66:20 67:2,7,9	65:4,5 87:1,2	22:9	mechanism 5:12
56:1,2,9 63:10	25:25 30:13	54:18,24 98:10	67:12,15 68:15	96:23 98:13	maintained	7:8,9 90:24
66:16 91:25	31:7 35:14,16	99:10	68:19 69:10,19	103:24 105:17	21:18,24	mechanisms
104:15,16	35:18 36:24	leakage 1:7	69:22 70:4.12	106:25	Majesty's 84:13	106:17
junior 45:7,9	37:24 39:4,4	leaked 53:11,15	70:20 71:7,13	looked 62:21	84:14,18	media 10:14
82:5	40:22,24 41:8	leaker 24:1	71:20 72:3,19	108:13	major 87:21	15:10,13 16:13
justice 1:3,4	41:13 42:22	leaks 1:15 2:8	74:23 75:7,12	looking 7:22	90:18	17:2,19 18:8
13:13 18:2	43:14 44:15,25	19:4 20:8 24:1	75:16 76:1	13:24 22:21	majority 15:1	18:14,19 20:13
23:2,14,25	45:20,23 51:3	40:8 41:17,21	77:10 78:22	26:15 29:24	45:25	20:15,19 21:6
24:5,8 31:11	51:3,10,16	41:24 42:9,10	79:21 80:4,8	47:22,23,24	maker 3:23	23:4 24:12
31:24 32:1,3	52:13,18 53:14	42:21,25 46:14	81:21,23 82:19	60:5 64:16	making 33:18	25:2,5,15,18
32:13,18 33:1	53:18,18,23	52:16,17 54:15	82:23,25 83:6	73:15 74:18	76:23 93:3	26:11 27:5,6
33:9,12,15,17	55:20 59:9	98:1,4,6	83:9,25 86:22	85:6 101:18	Malthouse 38:6	27:14 28:14,19
33:20,23 39:14	60:8 63:14	105:15,16,22	99:15 100:4,7	104:24 105:15	40:4	41:9,10,24
39:25 40:6	64:2 66:1,24	learn 32:7 75:7	101:7 102:21	104.24 103.13	manage 106:24	43:19,25 45:6
47:10 50:9	67:3 69:12,17	learning 91:12	107:17 102:21	looking-back	107:1	50:21 51:4,17
51:7,22 57:24	73:24 74:10,25	learnt 31:13	Lextranet 2:2,14	64:18	management 2:2	51:18 52:20
58:16,18,23	75:12,23 77:12	105:18	2:16	looks 62:20	19:15 38:4	54:4 55:4,16
59:20 60:20,23	77:22 78:16	least-worst 8:4	liaise 100:22	Lord 1:3,4 5:1	40:16 46:15,18	60:16 85:16
61:12,15,20,24	81:13,19 82:13	leave 82:18	libel 12:4	5:21 6:5 7:1,17	46:21,22 47:7	86:10,11 89:18
62:2,10 63:2,4	91:3 94:2,19	107:17	liberty 13:9	7:20,25 13:13	47:25 48:2,25	90:10,18 92:5
65:19 66:5,15	98:20 99:2	leaving 6:21	lies 3:6	23:2,14,25	49:2 73:16	92:11,15,25
66:20 67:2,7,9	100:2 103:12	12:18	lifted 50:7	24:5,8 31:11	90:10 92:14	93:12,15 94:22
67:12,15 68:15	knowing 16:1	lecture 93:25	light 22:13 40:23	31:24 32:1,3	manager 38:5	95:24 97:2,20
68:19 69:10,19	60:16 69:16,17	led 20:24 21:3	70:21,23 93:9	32:13,18 33:1	91:25	98:1,5,12,13
69:22 70:4,12	knowledge 9:10	27:8 79:9	likes 47:16	33:9,12,15,17	managing 43:2	meet 24:22 29:6
70:20 71:7,13	9:16 13:20	left 43:11 94:1,7	likewise 60:14	33:20,23 39:14	90:17	30:9 41:12
71:20 72:3,19	16:9 30:25	94:8	89:17 104:10	39:25 40:6	manifested 6:19	47:4,17 49:10
74:23 75:7,12	89:1 97:25	legal 1:25 3:22	limbs 80:1	46:5 47:10		meeting 29:11
75:16 76:1,18	known 11:19	4:6 7:4 48:14	limitations 2:22	50:9 51:7,22	manner 27:25 32:11,12 35:2	30:21 34:4
77:10 78:22	42:16,20 51:25	103:10	limited 10:9 19:3	57:24 58:16,18	51:21 60:7	47:1 60:17
79:21 80:4,8	52:23 55:16	legislate 102:13	92:6	58:23 59:20		63:22 88:18
81:21,23 82:19	59:1 69:12	legitimate 16:15	line 36:20 38:4	60:20,23 61:12	March 1:1 12:21 85:1	93:7
82:23,25 83:6	37.1 07.12	36:22 39:21	39:14 40:5	61:15,20,24	margins 88:17	meetings 29:23
83:9,25 86:22		95:5,7,12,14	68:24 79:4	62:2,10 63:2,4	104:18 105:8	30:3,3,19,22
99:15 100:4,7		legitimately	81:4,5 97:1	65:19 66:5,15		32:4 33:8
101:7 102:21	lack 68:25	71:18	101:23	66:20 67:2,7,9	Mark 12:2	34:18,23 48:1
107:17 102:21	land 93:6 Landlack 45:4	length 45:19	lines 2:12 78:7	67:12,15 68:15	marker 38:15 39:2	49:1,2,9,11,14
107.17 100.21		102:25	84:5 95:25	68:19 69:10,19		50:1 64:3
K	Landlack^name 45:3	lessons 105:18	link 97:24,24	69:22 70:4,12	material 4:18,23 11:2 54:1	member 3:25
keen 6:22 18:1		letter 8:17 83:15	list 7:14	70:20 71:7,13	77:24 78:6	19:11 35:24
33:24 68:21	large 5:7 34:23 52:7 80:12	let's 63:4 68:20	listening 66:7	71:20 72:3,19	79:11 104:10	38:4 48:13
74:21 92:4	latch 67:16	level 10:25 11:1	literally 62:15	74:23 75:7,12		49:6 50:3
		11:23 19:15	little 15:17 17:3	75:16 76:1	matter 2:5 4:24	73:14,16 75:10
keep 46:5 99:8	latched 66:21	44:11 45:9	18:20 21:22	77:10 78:22	13:7 51:11	75:13 81:18
101:13 keeping 6:5 84:2	late 84:21 latest 35:18	49:13 51:12	47:16 63:10	79:21 80:4,8	57:14 61:11 67:23 71:17	93:3
Kent 84:9		53:22 57:3	81:3 99:15	81:21,23 82:19		members 7:21
	launch 52:11	61:3 86:6	lived 93:8	82:23,25 83:6	82:14 91:12	20:21 21:5
kept 30:10,21	53:5	88:25 98:4	living 74:4	83:9,25 86:22	103:16	28:8 30:23
31:23 52:1,5	launched 52:18	100:10	loaded 77:25	99:15 100:4,7	mattered 71:13	54:2,15 75:3
94:14 99:18	53:6	leverage 103:18	95:17	101:7 102:21	matters 24:12	92:14
kerb 7:22	law 103:2	Leveson 1:3,4	lobbied 36:7	107:17 102:21	89:5 95:9	memory 89:3
key 41:1	Lawrence 16:19	13:13 23:2,14	logical 15:13	losses 19:7	99:18 108:6	93:13
kind 28:25 35:9	16:21 17:6	23:25 24:5,8	London 14:10,19	lost 91:9	meals 41:11	men 55:14
42:9 62:24	50:1 52:5	31:11,24 32:1	14:23 15:2	lot 45:21 52:21	86:18,21,23	Menezes 80:21
64:24 65:24	85:13 87:15	32:3,13,18	29:6 30:18	55:20 64:12	87:9,10,11,12	mention 1:6 4:24
87:4 93:11,11	91:2,12 108:12	33:1,9,12,15	40:1 48:6	73:3,22 95:23	87:13 mean 5:7 21:23	29:13 35:15
103:17	lawyers 65:8,9	33.1,7,14,13	70.1 70.0	13.3,44 73.43	mean 3.7 21:23	27.13 33.13
	•		1	i	1	1

						-
37:23 54:16	29:25 47:1,2	75:12 77:2	notification	0001188080	37:3,4 46:25	pain 99:1
	,			occurrence	54:9	Pakistani 27:11
mentioned 45:3	monthly 47:23	80:5	11:25	27:18 107:18		
74:24	48:25 49:11,14	needed 30:9 51:3	November 52:17	October 52:17	operationally	28:10
mentions 43:14	months 40:14	52:13 57:3	102:7	odd 35:17	18:13 38:11	papers 32:9
merely 69:23	60:15	61:7,18,19	number 1:5 6:9	offence 26:22	42:18	paperwork 72:7
merited 104:25	morning 8:13	62:18 88:12	10:11 18:12,21	offensive 2:23	operations 14:3	paragraph 12:5
message 32:24	13:11,12,16	needing 62:8	18:24 19:2,3	offered 93:11	14:22 15:5	13:24 14:11,11
messages 11:16	24:5 47:18	needs 40:12	19:12 22:22	office 25:2 26:5	27:8 48:11	14:20 15:16,18
16:15	108:14	65:13,16	27:9 32:5 35:3	29:8 30:1 31:5	49:21	16:24 18:6
met 20:21,23	mornings 49:11	need-to-know	43:19 44:5	62:7 104:17,19	opinion 78:9	20:11 21:11,14
25:16 27:19	Morris 91:24	49:19	46:15 52:2,7	107:7,7,19	opportunity 8:22	24:14,15 27:2
						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
28:23 29:21,24	92:2	negative 85:23	59:21 63:22	officer 24:20,23	opposed 106:2	28:13 36:2
35:18 42:17,24	motion 98:13	98:3	66:7 71:3	26:6,19,22	option 8:4 92:8,8	41:22 43:22
46:23,25 50:16	motive 36:12	negligent 19:7	73:15 75:2	28:3 30:20	options 7:20	53:25 73:1
52:5 53:10,14	43:4	43:10	80:13 82:4	45:8 99:18	59:22,23	80:18 82:20
54:20 67:20,25	motives 43:8	neighbours	84:24 91:23	101:8 103:7	105:10	84:23,25 85:6
73:17,20 74:18	motor 67:17	80:23 82:2	92:3 93:18	officers 4:8	oral 3:23 104:21	85:19 88:20
77:20 86:5,7	Motorman 12:24	neither 58:10	100:8 105:10	17:24 18:18	104:22	90:6 92:13
87:20,23 89:10	move 12:12	79:13	numbers 52:14	20:12,14 23:10	orally 83:24	93:2 97:18,24
89:22	14:20 18:4	network 73:21		25:7 28:23	order 3:12 4:3,9	paragraphs
Metropolitan	39:15 41:17	never 5:14 24:24	0	31:6 44:12,23	4:23 6:1 37:9	16:17 53:19
14:2 17:10	72:21 88:1	35:6 39:10	objectionable	45:25 55:15	65:16 66:24	parallel 12:15
22:22 23:5	90:3 101:24	52:13 53:15	80:15	63:22 66:8	95:8 102:11	105:20 106:20
42:14 103:2	moved 14:22,25	54:11 55:16,23		81:4,6 82:4,5	organisation	parallels 64:23
midday 12:21	84:9	58:21 62:18	objective 86:1,13	88:22 91:3	42:6 59:2,6	107:10,12
middle 71:14	moving 28:13	105:13	observation 16:7	93:19	60:19 79:22	Paralympic 14:7
			69:10 72:4			
Milly 94:10	36:5	nevertheless	90:13	offices 2:13	85:17 98:7,8	parameters
mind 7:19 44:17	MPA 53:20,23	22:7 38:20	observe 5:1	official 19:8 82:8	98:11 99:3	94:12
45:12 95:11	53:23 54:2,13	39:1	observed 80:18	104:20 105:9	100:21 101:19	paraphrase
minded 9:6	54:15,20,24	new 6:23 7:9	obsessively	officials 81:7	organisations	13:25
11:14	MPS 14:9,12	26:17 46:24	25:23	82:15,16	89:2	park 21:8
minds 60:4	18:8,12 24:18	47:11,15 63:19	obtain 23:12	104:17 107:19	organised 15:2	Parliament 7:21
mindset 78:4	40:12 41:21,24	64:20,21 65:14	obtained 3:9	108:18	25:17 40:1	parliamentary
mine 36:16 39:5	41:25 43:25	65:19 66:2,18	27:15,25 69:24	offing 85:14	original 58:11	27:11 39:7
minimising 23:7	46:15,18 84:9	67:16 78:12	72:7 104:3	off-the-cuff	outcome 54:20	part 3:17,19 11:7
minimum 6:3	84:10 88:21	86:7 90:10	obvious 17:11	29:20	69:16,22	11:9 12:6 38:2
46:4 60:10	MPS's 14:17	108:3	101:11 103:22	off-the-record	outlets 87:16,25	38:3 53:2
ministers 105:11	murder 16:21	news 10:3,7,9,11		25:8 96:15	outlined 5:21	65:24 74:8,22
minorities 87:17	50:1		105:19	Oh 60:3 81:21	40:21	85:10 87:20
		11:20 23:18,18	obviously 3:11			
minutes 24:5	murderers 18:1	77:18 87:16	7:7 16:3 19:24	Okay 33:9 101:7	outrage 78:20	88:13 91:11
63:5 72:18	murders 76:16	92:5 108:9,18	22:21 33:25	old 53:24	outset 5:2 38:24	98:2,15 101:4
misconduct 19:4	76:17	newspaper 4:22	50:15 51:24	Olympic 14:7	outside 3:20	101:5 107:22
19:12	M6 67:17	10:22 27:19	53:16 68:9	Olympics 48:8	38:17 80:22	108:2,17
misled 5:19		61:2,13 71:18	69:4 72:24	once 29:25 47:1	101:18	partially 98:19
mission 93:23	N	107:19,23	74:19 85:8	47:2	overall 12:19	participant 3:7
98:11,21	name 10:15	108:8	86:6 100:24	ones 102:24	47:20 75:25	11:10
mistake 43:10	13:17 83:12	newspapers 12:3	103:22	one's 59:10	overheard 43:15	participants
mistaken 103:14	named 10:12	36:7 43:7 86:5	occasion 23:15	ongoing 44:9	overlap 74:16	1:14,25 3:22
mitigate 85:25	narrow 96:25	nodding 67:12	36:6 38:9 42:3	online 104:14	overly 18:18	4:5 8:15 13:2
mobile 11:16	national 11:19	Nods 24:7	43:1 55:6,13	onwards 13:24	20:12,14,25	participated 9:8
model 5:21,23	16:22 73:25	nonreportable	77:13	21:11 41:22	23:20 80:10	particular 3:12
37:1	74:22	96:20	occasional 86:18	43:22	101:19	10:21 31:13
Module 6:3	naturally 23:7	non-engagement	87:9 97:20	open 7:16,20	oversight 53:22	36:4,13,19
12:12	naturally 25:7	92:8		17:19 85:2,20	overview 63:24	38:20 44:17
Modules 12:12	57:7 103:5	non-reportable	occasionally	96:14 101:23	overwhelmingly	51:19,23 60:14
moment 3:6 20:9		95:14	23:10 27:6	operate 10:14	87:8	64:11 73:7
26:9 48:16	necessarily 67:7		47:3 86:4 88:2	49:19		
	necessary 73:13	normally 41:10	88:3 108:18		over-defensive	84:25 85:4,9
moments 17:21	need 7:1 10:16	88:1 100:20	occasions 24:25	operating 77:16	23:16	85:12 89:1,2
momentum 96:7	16:2,3,4 24:13	102:18	26:1 27:9	78:2 86:6	Oxford 37:8	89:20,24 90:24
monastic 25:23	31:4,5 33:2	Norris 50:7	28:19 35:4	operation 19:23	O'Connor 83:7	95:22 97:1
Monday 1:1	37:3 39:1	note 30:20 63:17	38:6 42:18	27:23 36:14	83:10,13	102:24 103:24
47:18	40:24 46:11	72:8 85:18	54:1,8	38:2 45:4		106:15
money 43:19	51:9,16 61:9	notes 65:5	occur 24:1 29:1	49:16,18 55:12	P	particularly 12:7
44:3,6,11 45:7	63:1 66:3,4,24	notice 10:16	43:20	87:19,19	page 71:18 84:24	25:15 29:22
monitored 98:5	67:5,9 68:8,11	noticed 76:22	occurred 2:8	operational	88:20 90:6	60:1 74:21
month 29:6,25	71:24 73:8	notices 12:10	97:9 98:10	35:22,25 36:15	97:25	81:10 82:16
	, 1.2 . 75.0		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	720	

						Page 116
		I	I	I		1
87:14 91:7	9:12 29:14	please 13:16,23	poor 69:17,23,25	presently 9:2,5,6	18:12,24 76:10	5:19 15:22,24
95:25 99:23	38:12 93:24	18:6 27:2	portfolio 75:5	68:3	procedure 64:7	16:2,19 17:14
105:14	perform 15:6	28:13 36:2	portion 97:1	press 1:8 3:12	proceed 8:12	21:18,24 22:1
parties 54:5	performance	40:9 41:21	position 7:17	5:3,9,13 7:22	proceedings 7:5	22:8 23:12
parts 18:19	88:10	42:8 44:9	10:17 50:13	9:21 10:21	8:18 9:4	24:18 37:9
20:13,15	period 34:1	46:21 56:1	66:15 71:4	11:20 13:3	proceeds 3:3	38:13 42:4,20
party 7:2 19:20	47:17 63:10	66:20 73:1	72:20 79:7,22	15:10,12,20	7:18	46:10 48:19,22
27:12 38:21	89:21 103:4	81:3 83:8,12	80:4,9 81:17	17:6 19:11	process 31:9	48:24 50:16
39:10,22 46:16	periphery 68:17	85:3	81:21	21:21 24:20,23	50:9 64:6,9,19	52:10 68:2
49:24	permissible 25:8	pm 63:8 104:14	positively 104:1	25:2,7 26:5,6	64:24 65:1,24	74:8 78:9
passage 7:12	permission 4:1	108:22,23	possibilities 69:2	26:18,22 30:19	70:8,17 71:1	80:16 81:1,6,7
passed 66:3	permit 12:10	point 17:10 22:2	69:7 70:12	31:6 34:24	74:13,15 76:16	81:18 82:1,8
passing 2:19	permits 8:16	23:4 27:16	possibility 78:14	35:25 36:5	76:19,20,25	82:15,16 91:5
19:10 45:5	perplexed 94:8	33:17 35:13	possible 23:23	62:7 72:5	92:24 107:3	91:8 97:3
Patry 13:10,11	person 3:8 8:17	37:16,19 42:12	47:17 68:23	78:15 80:10	processes 21:16	100:2,2 105:3
13:15,16 24:11	8:21,22 9:22	54:17,18 58:8	72:16 102:19	86:11 88:22	22:3 40:15	107:6
34:2 40:7 47:6	9:25 11:5,24	58:14 65:21	104:8	91:24 92:14,16	74:2,3 76:13	publication
47:25 52:15	12:14 32:13	66:24 67:2	possibles 70:13	96:14 98:14	professional	103:15,19
63:3,9 70:17	34:12 38:18,19	78:3 86:15	possibly 35:11	106:1,2	19:16 21:5	publicity 91:25
72:21 76:2	43:11 44:19	91:21 104:12	45:2 51:2	PressBoF 6:24	22:10 45:23	publicly 12:23
77:5 80:7 83:4	45:8 55:12	104:13 105:20	100:14	pressed 68:16	53:6 60:17	83:25
pattern 99:13	75:18,21	106:20,23	posts 16:7	69:8	75:5 98:23	publish 12:24
Paul 37:23 57:19	100:25	pointing 55:7	post-holder 49:5	pressing 102:24	100:10 108:6	41:2
60:8,9 61:20	personal 15:10	police 14:2,13	potential 9:17	pressure 35:8	profile 82:7	published 1:20
62:17 63:16	18:24 24:11	15:12,19 16:5	78:7 106:4	36:3,6,12,16	programme	3:19 12:25
66:22 67:16	26:12 73:23	16:12 17:2,5	108:15	36:18 38:21	85:12 98:13	31:23 56:23
68:6 86:4	74:1,9 80:13	17:10 19:19,22	potentially 6:17	39:2,12 46:5	progress 6:6	publishers 6:21
Paul's 67:16	80:17 82:12	22:22 23:3,6,9	8:10 52:9,13	presumably	51:1 74:21	publishes 4:22
Pause 83:5	88:25 97:25	36:15 37:2	53:1 79:15	50:10	progressively	publishing 4:12
PCC 4:25 5:14	100:4	40:22 42:14	91:6 108:16	pretending	85:15	pure 43:10
6:16	personalities	45:22 46:7	power 102:5,10	91:15	prominence 36:8	purpose 2:12
people 16:4,8	94:3	66:8 78:23	103:21	pretty 33:7	36:9	95:5,7 96:23
17:13 18:2	personally 4:7	86:1 90:4	powers 1:23 5:15	prevent 7:10 9:6	promoted 14:21	pursue 2:13
26:15 28:3	23:20 25:12	96:22 97:2	28:5 102:3,16	previous 6:19	14:24 56:3	102:11 103:6
31:8,10,12,18	50:24 76:6	100:2,9,22	103:10	previously 3:18	proper 81:25	pursuing 2:6
32:24 33:2,25	personnel 18:12	102:2,4,6,6,8	practicalities	21:17,23 68:11	93:25 107:3	50:9 72:4
35:1,12,13	43:24	102:14,17	15:11	pre-empt 7:18	properly 81:8	put 5:25 11:2
36:23 40:23	persons 4:4 10:1	103:2,11,17	practice 10:24	principle 8:25	property 9:12	17:24 25:4
41:3 42:17,25	perspective	106:1,13,21	11:8,11 24:16	31:15 108:5	proposed 6:22	32:11 36:3,11
48:17 51:3	17:24 102:22	107:8,9	practices 9:21	print 89:2	6:24 7:2	38:15,17,21
52:2,7,13	persuade 8:3	policies 21:13,16	10:4,20 12:8	104:15	proposes 7:19	39:1,11 45:7
55:19 58:12	persuaded 88:5	22:3,17,18	13:8 21:16	prior 3:22 11:24	prosecution 9:19	56:11 58:24
59:25 62:8	Peter 76:22	23:1 25:5,7	precisely 10:5	63:11 108:3	28:8,9 52:1	60:1 61:4
64:17 71:18	99:24	26:11,24	predecessor	priorities 36:25	79:9	65:12 70:12
73:21 76:17	phone 38:1 56:10	policing 15:25	17:18 30:14	106:5	Prosecutions	74:14 75:9
80:13 88:15,15	phrase 22:12	16:2 28:4 37:1	predecessors	prison 44:22	107:7	76:8 83:1
89:25 91:14,17	25:23 30:12	37:1,13 39:22	47:21	45:1	protecting 87:23	91:10 92:16
92:23 93:19	95:6	40:3 48:5	premised 66:5	prisons 44:24	protection 14:6	97:5,17 104:14
98:22 99:22	pick 32:9 62:25	61:24 67:24	premises 102:10	privacy 42:22,23	14:23 30:8	puts 6:17 80:9
100:23	piece 57:19 59:4	95:7,12 96:12	preoccupied	80:14	48:9	putting 26:5 38:7
people's 17:12	59:9 67:21 68:1 106:9	98:21	101:20	proactive 90:11	protest 37:18	
51:6 60:4		policy 25:9 26:7	prepare 91:9	probably 20:9	protests 37:10,10	Q
perceive 8:10	piecemeal 75:17	40:15 47:23	prepared 3:4	41:1 42:8	37:11	qualified 58:9
77:2	pinpoint 42:13	96:13 politely 37:19	12:5 28:20	47:13,20 51:13	protocol 39:20	quarters 21:20
perceived 29:21 76:9	pity 32:18		35:6 44:3 53:13 75:21	57:2 58:3,8 60:25 70:22	protracted 33:25	Queen's 12:2
perception 18:17	place 23:23	political 38:20 39:9 89:5	53:13 75:21 102:12	69:25 70:22 90:22	proved 79:12	question 4:12
20:12,16,17,25	26:12 39:20 63:11 74:2	9:9 89:5 politician 36:3	preparing 74:24	problem 3:6 6:13	proven 44:6 provide 7:24	11:11 23:3,14
20:12,16,17,25	78:10 91:22	36:11,19 38:19		_	10:16 16:7	27:13 32:1,3
33:15 40:21	94:1 100:23	39:11	present 17:9,23 24:20 25:8	6:17,21 20:2 40:19,19 41:25	10:16 16:7	36:17 38:25
				40:19,19 41:25		51:13 56:1,18
60:24 70:2,7 87:22	103:12,23 plan 37:13	politicians 36:3,7 36:8,22,25	26:6,19 30:20 31:12 47:21	42:2 43:25 44:1 79:8,18	provided 3:14,16 8:22 13:19	63:14 64:18
	plan 37:13 planning 47:24	36:8,22,25 37:11 107:9		98:1,5	8:22 13:19 83:14 84:1	68:12 69:24
perceptions 85:24	planning 47:24 play 73:11	politics 39:10	48:4,13,18 49:7 99:24	problematic	85:14 84:1 pub 43:14	70:20,22 71:5
perfect 88:2	play / 5.11 player 100:10	pool 31:12	presentation	95:2 96:2	pub 43.14 public 3:18 4:17	71:8 72:1
perfectly 3:4 9:9	players 100.10	pooled 32:7,10	93:3,12,16	problems 5:3	4:19,25 5:7,8	78:25 79:23 80:8 91:8
pericent 3.4 7.9	players 100.0	pooled 52.7,10	73.3,12,10	problems 3.3	T.17,23 J.1,0	00.0 71.0
	•	•	•	•		•

						Page 117
	I	1	I	I	I	
100:7,12,15,17	reality 79:2	refer 87:9 88:21	relatively 45:6,7	resistance 78:19	74:5	sake 54:7
101:12,23	really 17:20 24:1	92:13 94:12	45:9 57:14	resolution 7:6	re-directed 25:1	sanction 103:22
107:21	30:9,10 32:14	reference 4:21	86:14	resolved 96:1	rhythm 47:15	sat 66:7
questions 6:9	32:16 39:2	13:4 57:21	release 72:5	106:18	rid 46:4	satisfied 10:18
7:14 10:13	46:11 51:3,9	66:22 99:16	released 1:17	resource 38:18	rides 100:20	12:14
13:15 18:21	52:23 64:3	100:13 105:25	relevant 9:15	38:18 66:12	right 14:8 18:4	saw 9:13 34:12
27:4 46:16,21	72:20 77:11	references	10:19 26:23	101:13	21:1 22:16	44:19 69:14
49:24 58:24	82:18 83:15	106:23	64:3	resources 38:8	23:11 26:23	saying 17:4
59:12 60:4	86:19 87:3,25	referred 25:16	remain 6:25 17:8	48:16,16 59:11	29:23 34:3,8	26:10,21 32:6
63:3 77:5	88:3 90:23	85:18 89:11	remains 7:20 remember 1:9	77:20 79:10 101:2	42:22 49:24	33:10 53:9
82:12 83:11	92:3 93:6,22 93:22 99:12	referring 63:20 89:22	56:22 92:2,16		51:6 53:9,19	54:23,25,25
91:16 quibbling 94:15	100:7 105:13	89:22 reflect 51:18	95:19	respect 15:16 56:12	55:25 56:18 57:25 58:16	59:7 61:24 64:14 65:9
Quick 105:22	rear 107:5	52:12	remind 3:11	respectable	65:9,20,23	68:5,7 70:7
quite 4:21 19:5	reason 54:11	reflected 33:7	37:19	107:3	66:10,19,23	95:21
22:4 32:1	81:19 95:3	99:10	reminded 62:9	respects 39:9	67:24 69:7,15	says 69:17 90:9
36:20 42:13	107:21	reformer 100:1	remit 85:9	respond 8:23	70:9 72:19	scan 98:12
43:2 45:2,18	reasonable 8:22	regard 45:25	removed 93:23	66:3 71:10,25	74:13 75:17	Scarman 108:13
45:21 52:7,21	38:12 41:16	regarded 50:22	99:15 100:13	responding	83:6 99:25	scenarios 43:20
53:16 62:24	73:6	89:15 90:16	repeat 7:25	17:15	100:3 103:9	schedule 9:24
64:25 65:1,17	reasons 4:19	regards 97:15	report 5:18 8:20	responds 71:16	104:5	scheme 86:19
66:15 67:22	6:15 40:20	registers 41:2	61:21 72:7,23	response 14:18	rights 16:11	scientists 51:24
68:20 70:22,25	68:24 77:22	regular 16:22	72:25 73:2	74:24 75:25	37:10	scoop 32:14,16
80:11 81:8	78:25 95:4,13	20:20 76:19	76:3,4 103:24	76:2,3,3,4	ring 37:12	93:16
82:9 93:6 94:8	105:19	regularly 34:21	104:1 105:21	78:23 98:16	RIPA 28:4 78:3	scream 62:23
94:8 95:16	recall 93:16	34:22 52:5	105:24 107:6	responses 76:5	79:16,18	screen 85:7
96:10,16 98:25	104:19	60:17 74:5	reportable 94:15	responsibilities	rise 9:3	scrutinised 81:9
103:4	receive 27:14	regulating 15:11	reporter 11:20	91:4	risk 4:21 33:3,6	scrutiny 81:13
	69:11	18:4	11:22 79:4	responsibility	66:10 67:25	81:15,25
R	received 44:6	regulation 5:3,10	reporters 29:7	14:4 88:14	96:8,11 106:14	search 86:8
race 87:21,22	81:12,15 94:22	6:1,20 28:5	29:25 30:4,23	100:24	risks 96:12	searching 91:16
racial 14:15 88:7	104:1	regulator 5:14	30:24 31:7	responsible 2:7	rogue 11:20 79:4	seat 59:17,21
88:11	receiving 28:11	5:17 6:24	32:4 33:23	2:19 16:18	role 15:6 36:22	second 4:24 5:18
radio 61:21 62:2	recognise 2:23	regulators	34:5 86:3	17:8 85:9,10	47:7,12,20	9:22 20:10
62:6 67:18	5:8 10:16 72:3	103:23	89:14	responsive 85:20	49:5,9 64:5	80:1 105:7
108:10	78:18,22	rehearse 105:20	reporting 50:7	rest 108:13	73:11 74:9	secondly 6:22
raise 36:9 93:1	recognised 69:25	reinvestigation	98:14 104:7	restore 17:12	86:12 101:25	25:16 35:13
105:2	80:15	16:21 17:7,25	reports 76:8 98:5	restraint 5:12	roleplay 90:25	67:24 77:20
raised 6:8 7:16	recognises 79:22	49:25	represent 9:19	restricted 52:14	91:14	secret 33:10,13
rang 35:17 56:24	recognising 66:8	relates 10:20	representations	54:3 102:8	roles 14:17 15:24	Secretary 105:11
range 70:14,15	recollection 88:3	relation 4:25	104:3	restricting 2:9	16:23	108:5
93:4	97:10,13,19	6:23 9:1 10:13	representatives	restriction 43:13	rolling 5:22 6:12	secretive 42:6
rank 45:8 84:10	recommend 6:14	19:4 20:1 25:5	2:1 3:22 4:6	restrictions 50:7	Ronnie 93:16	43:1
rapidly 96:1	8:9	27:10 37:4	representing	result 21:12 27:8	Rose 13:18	secrets 19:8
rare 24:25 43:18	recommendati	40:12 41:6,9	97:21	27:21,22 32:16	rota 34:15	106:14
47:5 54:8	102:14,15	50:6 53:17	reputation 35:12	63:19 77:24	round 101:18	section 1:24 4:3
57:14 86:19	recommendati	76:15 82:1	35:21	79:9 91:1	routine 61:13 76:22	4:10 11:19 53:21 78:3
96:17	16:18 17:15 21:8 46:13	93:1 94:23 97:11,14	reputational 67:25	resulted 22:8 resume 10:24	royalty 14:5	53:21 78:3 security 14:6,23
rarely 49:22 rationale 96:20	55:25 72:22,25	102:14 105:21	request 24:17,18	retired 45:8	rule 8:15 10:7,16	30:7 48:9
97:9 101:16	73:4,6,18 74:7	102.14 103.21	25:1 35:23	return 107:18	10:18 11:4,24	see 1:18 4:10 8:1
reach 70:15	74:15,16,19	relations 85:11	38:25	108:21	11:25 12:10,13	12:4 19:16
reached 104:15	76:7,8 77:1	89:24 93:5	requested 12:24	returned 14:12	12:17 48:24	22:25 32:16,22
reaches 98:18	102:18,19	relationship	require 2:15	14:13 84:10	rules 8:16 9:23	33:6 40:5,23
reaction 58:25	102:16,17	15:14,19 17:1	11:24 12:13	reveal 79:3	9:23	44:19 48:6
reactive 53:17	record 31:22	17:5 18:5 19:9	requirement	revealed 1:11	run 50:11 87:15	51:8 57:1
86:13	81:14 94:13,14	22:10 35:15	2:17 15:3 25:7	revelations	rung 57:17	61:19,20 62:4
read 2:11 3:24	94:17 95:11	41:10 52:25	requirements	104:25	running 12:13	62:5 64:14
18:9 41:23	recorded 65:7	58:15,20 60:9	2:25 6:4	reverse 95:17	35:7 49:21	65:21 68:15
45:21 56:12,13	95:11	89:10 96:14	requiring 2:11	review 50:24	50:11 85:14	69:20 70:16
68:8,9 71:23	recruitment 86:8	108:3	12:15	51:1 56:8	97:1,12	74:6 79:7 81:4
real 79:23 91:14	91:23	relationships	research 45:21	65:24 67:5		85:6 97:11
97:6 101:3	redacted 12:25	15:12 18:8	98:13	71:24 73:5,12	S	105:17
108:15	redactions 4:18	21:20 23:3	researched	76:14,19,25	sadly 105:13	seeing 34:21 62:3
realise 43:12	redirect 24:16	88:21,25 89:1	67:22	104:25 106:22	safe 98:20	96:7
71:24	reduce 24:8 46:3	106:1,2	resigned 69:5	reviewed 65:3	safety 88:9	seek 5:4 103:6
	l			l		

						Page 118
	I	I	I	Ī	Ī	Ī
seeking 12:8	services 48:14	66:22 67:16,16	59:1 64:18	78:3	subjects 34:22	57:5 61:11
23:12 26:4	set 1:23 15:18	68:4,6 69:9	65:5 68:1	started 74:20	submissions 8:15	62:1 66:22
28:14,15,20	34:19 57:19	70:16 71:5	71:14 74:18	77:19 84:8	11:3,10 12:6	67:15 71:10
81:1 82:12	74:11 76:15	72:12 75:9,23	76:23 77:11	91:6	12:15,20	79:11,14,21
seeks 7:17	97:10 98:12	77:7 80:3,6	93:25 98:21	starting 66:1	submitted 8:8	80:25 81:1
seen 41:7 56:13	102:1 106:23	83:4,7,7,10,14	sorts 59:12 60:4	74:13	subparagraph	94:8 102:21
56:15,17 58:13	107:5	83:25 84:7,8	68:10 95:1	state 13:16 18:7	84:25 86:17	surprised 81:16
72:18 90:8	setting 36:25,25	86:4 90:3 91:5	106:17	19:1 106:14	94:11	105:4
94:15 105:21	settled 62:16	100:17 101:21	sought 23:6 36:9	statement 1:3,10	subparagraphs	Surrey 84:9,12
sees 101:17	sexually 55:13	103:9 107:15	36:11 102:9	1:14 2:20 3:14	10:18	90:4,17 92:3
seize 102:10	shady 94:19	108:2	sound 103:21	3:16,23,24	subsequent	93:8,9 96:13
Select 77:18	share 28:25	sit 40:15 47:19	sounds 94:17	10:25 13:19,24	83:21	97:15 98:14
selling 43:18	31:12 54:9	74:4 98:18	source 4:23 43:6	15:17 18:6	subsequently	100:5
seminar 93:11	55:22 75:1	sits 48:13,23	sources 95:25	21:10 24:14	54:3 57:17	surrounding
send 8:16	106:6	sitting 26:2	south 55:14	27:3,4 40:10	72:15 81:16	6:23 17:6
senior 18:17	shared 54:2	41:13 59:7,16	southwest 85:10	41:22 43:22	substance 7:1	surveys 45:24
20:12,14,20	55:10	60:6 70:24	so-called 5:10	53:20,21 56:2	substantial 61:2	suspect 42:20
28:3,23 41:3	shelf 74:4	situation 69:15	space 80:14	56:13,17 73:1	67:21 103:4	suspects 50:10
47:16 51:12	Sherborne 13:1	six 60:15	speak 23:16	83:15,16 84:23	105:3	50:22 52:10
59:2,6 63:22	shining 22:13	skill 58:6	24:21 26:17,20	90:5,8 97:16	such-and-such	78:7
66:8 81:4,6	shoes 65:12	skilled 59:11	40:4	105:23	37:17,18	suspicion 54:5
82:4,16 87:10	70:24	skills 92:10	speaking 84:16	statements 1:17	suddenly 82:6	sustained 99:14
90:16 91:2,3	short 46:25 50:3	skip 14:11	84:17 88:1	1:22 2:10,11	suffer 81:18	sworn 13:14
93:18 98:23	53:1 61:1 63:7	slight 99:17	specialised 89:5	stating 10:23	suffered 95:19	83:10
99:18 101:1	65:1 67:8	slightly 25:3	specialist 14:3,22	status 33:21	suffice 68:13,13	system 2:2,14
105:9	shorter 47:17	26:16 58:9,13	14:25 15:5	statute 67:19	sufficient 6:12	6:4,21 8:11
seniority 44:12	shotgun 100:20	61:4 62:21	25:19 29:4	stayed 84:11	19:20 47:7,13	16:5 39:13
sense 10:19,23	showed 63:16	79:12 80:9	45:4 48:11	step 2:22 13:3	70:9 71:6,6	89:25 100:18
16:13 25:6	shown 1:12	94:19 100:13	56:4,24	15:13	76:9 79:2	100:23 101:3,4
36:24 78:8	107:19	small 18:12,24	specific 16:16	Stephen 16:19	sufficiently	101:5
93:24 94:1,5	shut 37:17	19:2,11 44:5	17:4 18:25	16:21 17:6	11:22	systemic 7:13
99:6 105:14	shutters 30:12	45:6 52:2	47:4 100:24	Stephenson	suggest 7:17 9:7	100:7,17,19
106:9	side 97:17	108:17	specifically 23:2	62:11	21:10	systems 74:2,3
senses 20:3	sight 1:21	smile 29:17	26:4 79:16	steps 27:13	suggested 4:20	systems / 1.2,5
sensible 79:1,7	sightings 94:25	snag 32:13	spectrum 97:17	sting 27:22	25:4 68:19	T
79:24 102:19	sign 2:16 6:15	socialise 86:23	speculation	stolen 9:12	93:8 106:10	table 47:22
sensitive 15:2	signatory 2:18	soft 103:21	51:18 52:21	stood 108:16	suggesting 2:12	tackled 40:12
42:19 44:24	signed 2:3,20	solicitor 3:9	speech 5:9	stop 48:21 86:8	suggestion 8:5	tackling 40:13
54:9,23 58:7	3:10 57:13	solution 5:4,5	spend 73:3	95:15 107:2	suggestions	take 9:11 25:10
76:21 100:1	61:5 83:18	77:2	spent 20:2 24:5	stops 2:8	68:10	27:13 36:4,13
101:14			_			
101:14	significance	solve 28:17	Spirit 22:18	story 32:15.16	suggests 1:16	
	significance 103:16 108:16	solve 28:17 somebody 19:9	spirit 22:18 spoken 2:6 45:22	story 32:15,16 43:7 104:21	suggests 1:16	36:17,19 41:4
sensitivity 43:12	103:16 108:16	somebody 19:9	spoken 2:6 45:22	43:7 104:21	summarise	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6
sensitivity 43:12 95:9	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17	summarise 15:20	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12	summarise 15:20 summarised	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11 45:23 53:6	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5 servants 4:7	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11 23:13,15 24:10	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16 20:2 25:22	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17 subject 1:22 8:18	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6 93:21 99:21	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2 tasked 87:1,2
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5 servants 4:7 serve 1:15	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11 23:13,15 24:10 32:17 37:23	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16 20:2 25:22 29:20 30:10 31:5 33:4	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11 45:23 53:6 73:9,22,25	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17 subject 1:22 8:18 9:3 12:14 24:6	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6 93:21 99:21 101:16 103:18 105:23	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2 tasked 87:1,2 taskforce 14:15
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5 servants 4:7 serve 1:15 served 14:9	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11 23:13,15 24:10 32:17 37:23 39:17 47:6	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16 20:2 25:22 29:20 30:10	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11 45:23 53:6 73:9,22,25 74:11 75:5	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17 subject 1:22 8:18 9:3 12:14 24:6 36:18 45:21	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6 93:21 99:21 101:16 103:18 105:23 supposed 108:6	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2 tasked 87:1,2 taskforce 14:15 88:7
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5 servants 4:7 serve 1:15 served 14:9 service 14:2 20:3	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11 23:13,15 24:10 32:17 37:23 39:17 47:6 50:14 57:19	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16 20:2 25:22 29:20 30:10 31:5 33:4 34:15,24 38:12	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11 45:23 53:6 73:9,22,25 74:11 75:5 98:23 100:10	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17 subject 1:22 8:18 9:3 12:14 24:6 36:18 45:21 47:4 59:3	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6 93:21 99:21 101:16 103:18 105:23	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2 tasked 87:1,2 taskforce 14:15 88:7 tea 87:8 88:17
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5 servants 4:7 serve 1:15 served 14:9 service 14:2 20:3 25:14 28:8,9	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11 23:13,15 24:10 32:17 37:23 39:17 47:6 50:14 57:19 58:2,14 60:8,9	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16 20:2 25:22 29:20 30:10 31:5 33:4 34:15,24 38:12 42:10 48:5,12	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11 45:23 53:6 73:9,22,25 74:11 75:5 98:23 100:10 start 13:23 15:18	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17 subject 1:22 8:18 9:3 12:14 24:6 36:18 45:21 47:4 59:3 60:18 66:12 79:24 80:13,20	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6 93:21 99:21 101:16 103:18 105:23 supposed 108:6 suppress 24:3	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2 tasked 87:1,2 taskforce 14:15 88:7 tea 87:8 88:17 team 1:18 3:4,21
sensitivity 43:12 95:9 sentence 55:9 82:19 sentences 61:1 sentiment 99:6 separate 67:22 September 66:10 sergeant 14:10 series 8:14 serious 6:18 7:13 15:1 29:5 57:14 61:1,2 93:19 seriously 3:1,2 17:15 seriousness 103:5 servants 4:7 serve 1:15 served 14:9 service 14:2 20:3 25:14 28:8,9 45:19 46:7,10	103:16 108:16 significant 8:20 12:9 49:12,16 98:1,24 signing 3:5 silence 92:7 similar 10:13 29:20 47:20 49:18 89:17 similarly 11:1 simply 6:17 7:16 8:2 11:2,7 22:17 47:15 69:12 73:5 simultaneously 98:15 single 32:16 sir 5:18 13:11 23:13,15 24:10 32:17 37:23 39:17 47:6 50:14 57:19 58:2,14 60:8,9 61:20 62:17	somebody 19:9 19:10 33:3 41:12 43:18 51:11 58:1 59:2,5 60:17 64:24 65:3 67:5 75:19,20 88:13 101:22 somewhat 2:23 soon 27:24 50:23 90:16 sorry 21:14 31:25 32:2 38:3 41:15 47:2 50:14 57:18 68:15 85:6 sort 17:19 19:16 20:2 25:22 29:20 30:10 31:5 33:4 34:15,24 38:12 42:10 48:5,12 49:14 51:17	spoken 2:6 45:22 79:19 82:4 spread 31:5,10 staff 28:23 45:25 93:3,4 98:23 staffed 6:25 stage 12:17,22 16:22 27:3 46:19 49:23 57:8 65:2 72:4 77:23 107:15 stages 25:14 49:4 51:23 stakes 106:7 stand 28:6 standard 2:17 standards 7:8,13 19:16 22:11 45:23 53:6 73:9,22,25 74:11 75:5 98:23 100:10 start 13:23 15:18 27:24 50:23	43:7 104:21 straight 24:17 45:12 straightforward 8:24 10:25 strategic 50:12 strategy 47:23 79:24 86:7 street 25:25 37:17 41:13 strict 1:22 strong 106:21 strongest 5:25 structure 6:23 student 37:9 style 87:7 subcontinent 87:17 subject 1:22 8:18 9:3 12:14 24:6 36:18 45:21 47:4 59:3 60:18 66:12	summarise 15:20 summarised 3:25 86:16 95:13 sums 44:10 Sun 93:2,5,22 Superintendent 72:8 support 26:11 74:3 supported 24:19 supporting 88:22 89:25 107:25 suppose 45:18 58:8 59:25 66:21 68:6 93:21 99:21 101:16 103:18 105:23 supposed 108:6 suppress 24:3 sure 25:9 31:24	36:17,19 41:4 44:3 57:6 59:25 65:6 74:6 75:16 84:5 88:14 94:19 96:24 107:24 taken 6:7 24:9 73:12,13 96:12 100:9 105:14 takes 76:12 talk 29:9 65:7 talked 53:5 talking 20:4,4 22:23 24:6 28:25 32:8 42:9 43:4,5,6 64:17 76:13 target 79:17 task 8:2 tasked 87:1,2 taskforce 14:15 88:7 tea 87:8 88:17

						rage 117
47:16 49:2	theory 97:6	thinks 65:16	totally 58:19	ultimate 8:5	uniform 48:6	81:24
50:11 52:3	thing 9:10 16:10	third 7:2 8:13	touch 15:17 40:9	100:11	93:18	vigorously 67:13
54:19 88:15	34:24 38:14	10:15 38:8	94:10	ultimately 69:5	unimportant	violent 14:15
		80:1	touched 92:12	Um 65:21 71:12	10:10	88:7
teams 15:1 42:5 77:14	48:12 50:20 62:24 66:13	Thirdly 77:23				VIP 14:5
			touching 20:9	unacceptable	unincorporate	
team's 78:4	69:15 70:2	thorough 64:15	train 43:11	95:20	10:1	vital 5:8
technical 8:14	78:8 103:13	thoroughly	training 17:23	unauthorised	unique 46:3	voice 36:23
12:9 58:8	things 16:13 39:7	78:16	17:23 73:9	3:1 18:13	units 88:9	voluntarily 3:15
telephone 11:16	48:11 50:17,18	thought 30:15	90:25 92:14,20	19:21 50:19	unlawfully 27:15	w
24:22	52:23 61:9	34:20,24 38:6	92:22,24 103:3	51:16	unpick 42:8	
tell 14:20 20:25	62:23 72:14	55:18,22 57:11	transcript 29:24	unaware 58:19	unsure 11:12	wait 96:6
30:2 35:17	74:17 86:7,19	57:14 58:4	transparency	uncoded 68:20	unusual 27:18	waiting 97:4
43:3 53:8	88:12,18 90:23	70:13 94:23	41:1	uncomfortable	37:11 61:4	Wallis 58:17,22
66:20 85:3	94:3,7,16,16	95:4 99:25	transparent 23:8	91:15 94:17	62:21 72:13,14	59:3 68:22
103:25	98:19 101:17	104:24 105:1	23:24 40:25	underline 7:16	upcoming 37:13	want 8:13 25:22
telling 37:17	101:21 103:1	thoughts 64:8	76:23 96:14	42:12 55:9	update 71:23	27:1 32:22
ten 22:24	104:22 106:22	104:9	treated 4:10,15	underlines 5:18	updated 52:6	38:14,16 42:20
tens 61:8,8,9	108:12	threat 6:14 78:12	61:3	undermine	upgrade 99:4	44:8 55:9,25
tension 55:1,6	think 15:22 16:8	three 29:13 34:6	trial 50:6 51:5,6	28:22 29:15	upgrading 98:16	57:8 64:13,15
tenure 98:2	17:17 20:1,17	34:8,10 46:25	53:3,4	35:5 42:10	urgency 71:11	65:2,3,5 69:11
term 53:1	20:21,24 21:2	61:1 69:2,7	trickery 82:12	51:5	use 56:8 76:14	73:3 80:10
terms 13:4 16:14	21:3,16 22:2,2	70:12,13 87:21	Trident 32:22	undermined	101:13 107:3	88:4,4,5 95:6
17:25 21:1	22:7,14,16,20	91:1 97:12	87:19	42:3	useful 34:25	95:10
39:9,11,20	22:20 23:15,16	tightened 22:6	trivial 61:10	underneath	104:10	wanted 18:2
45:8 47:21	25:22,23 26:15	40:14	67:21	40:15	usually 29:8 30:1	31:20 37:22
51:5 57:21	26:17,18 27:1	Tim 91:24 92:2	true 13:20 53:15	understand 6:22	30:20 41:11	38:15 63:17
66:21 76:6,13	29:11,14 30:11	time 7:12 12:9	59:24 90:21	15:24 16:10,11	utterly 42:24	96:25
78:6,9,19 84:8	30:23 31:8,9	15:6 34:7,10	97:23 105:2	26:7 29:19	81:17	wanting 43:6
85:21 86:15	32:10,10,19	55:3 57:4 58:4	108:17	32:25 33:1,2		103:20
89:15,16 94:6	33:6,11 34:4	58:20,21 59:12	truly 43:17	33:17 34:16	V	Warby 12:2
94:25 96:25	34:14 35:7,11	60:12 61:16	trust 54:11,12	35:1 43:3	Valley 14:13	warning 8:16
97:17 99:16	36:20 38:16,24	66:3 68:17	trusted 89:15	64:20 65:17	44:18	9:17
100:13 105:25	39:12,14,17	69:13 70:9	truth 5:11	67:9 68:4 70:6	valuable 90:17	warnings 12:13
107:13	40:13,18,19,25	71:11 73:3,23	try 9:20 29:17	70:6 77:22	variety 16:2	wasn't 29:14
terrible 81:12	41:6,7,8,14	79:2 83:2	33:4 35:25	78:24 80:3	40:20 75:3	32:1,23 33:10
terribly 59:7	45:2 46:2,4,6	84:20 86:20,20	46:3 69:7	82:10 91:4	81:9 87:8,16	57:22 59:20
territorial 48:5	47:6,12,20	86:22 87:4,13	85:22 97:4	92:22 95:9	various 25:13	61:10 66:15
territory 89:8	49:4 51:13	87:23 89:14,21	98:12 103:6,12	98:17 100:17	49:4 51:23	69:22 86:23
99:4 107:9	53:9,11 54:17	90:3 92:18,18	106:25	understandable	86:5 87:24	92:7 108:8
terrorism 29:6	55:2 56:16,22	93:13 97:15	trying 8:3 18:3	51:8	vast 45:25	way 3:4 4:8 5:23
terrorist 14:18	56:25 57:4,15	99:24 101:24	24:3 54:19	understanding	version 12:25	6:11 7:1,16 8:1
78:12	57:20 58:2	103:4 104:16	71:4 88:6 98:3	16:9 30:17	victim 7:4 78:4	12:19 13:25
test 6:2	59:4,8,9,13,15	105:11	tsunami 14:18	32:19 43:3	81:20	21:13,17,24
tested 91:4	59:15,17,23,23	timeframes	turn 14:11 15:9	64:21 65:18,25	victimisation	22:17 23:5,12
Thames 14:12	60:5,6,9,11,13	104:7	15:16 18:6	66:6,25 71:2	88:10	23:24 25:4,20
44:17	61:7 62:6,6	times 46:25	20:10 41:21	79:3 92:4	victimised 79:15	33:5 39:1,13
thank 13:10,13	65:4,8 66:1,23	64:25 65:22	55:25 87:25	105:9 108:1	victims 36:23	40:1 42:24
15:9 21:15	69:25 70:5,21	71:9 92:6	twice 19:14	understood 2:18	view 3:1,3 7:4	44:19 45:8
27:1 49:3	70:24 71:2,16	102:13	31:10 34:13	17:14 93:21	9:6 15:21 20:7	49:7 50:10
56:18 76:1	71:25 72:12,21	timetable 12:20	60:15	undertake 67:5	20:14 26:21	56:11 58:24
77:3 80:6,7	73:21 74:17	timing 1:16	two 18:9,22	undertaken 9:5	39:3 40:11	62:16 68:7
82:21,22,23,24	75:3 76:4,11	Timmons 63:24	20:11 28:11	64:9 93:25	41:5 51:9	71:16 74:14
82:25 83:3,4,9	76:24 77:15	title 10:3,7,8,14	29:7,13,25	undertaking	54:13,14 57:6	86:8 89:22
84:7 85:7	78:1,17 81:6	10:15,22 11:22	32:4 34:5,6,8	3:10 95:5	58:1,2,8 65:7	91:5 92:11
88:20 92:12	81:13 82:3,11	titles 10:12 89:2	34:10 45:11	undertakings	65:21 74:25	93:9,23 97:7
94:9 104:12	82:14,15,18	today 1:5	50:10 52:16,16	2:3	75:20 78:4,5	101:7 105:4
theirs 5:3 37:20	86:16 89:3,17	told 49:10 55:17	52:22 67:22	undertook 14:17	79:5,13 86:15	107:1 108:19
thematically	90:21 93:8,13	56:1 57:17,20	76:8 80:12	undoubtedly	89:17 90:13	ways 2:9 16:3
89:23	94:6 96:15,18	86:4 98:11,24	91:1 92:14	61:10 70:11,23	93:14 94:20	58:10 71:3
themed 29:8	99:16 101:4	99:14	93:7 97:14	78:3	96:24 103:15	80:14 81:10
30:2	104:14 105:7	tonnes 55:21,21	type 46:25 76:25	unethical 10:4	104:20 107:24	weak 106:12
themes 33:6	106:4,7,19	tool 90:17	88:18 93:25	unfair 82:12	107:25	weaker 36:24
107:14	108:10	topic 8:13 12:6	96:16	unfairness 9:20	viewed 94:6	weakness 99:17
theoretical 63:14	thinking 20:3	12:21,22 47:4	types 17:13	unfortunate 21:2	viewing 8:2	weaknesses 77:2
theoretically	34:3 75:13	topics 47:21		51:13	views 65:6 73:16	106:12
99:21	76:11 94:1	top-end 95:22	U	unhelpful 51:4	75:14,17,18,24	website 1:20
	l		l	l		l

					Page 12
***		T. 0.10.10.67.0		1 1	
Wednesday	52:8 53:21	Y 9:12,13 67:3	2007 14:19,21		
12:21	83:7,14,16	Yates 15:4 30:14	52:17		
week 31:14	90:8 96:25	56:7,25 57:18	2009 14:24 46:18		
46:25 71:15	105:23	57:25 59:3	50:3,5,9 56:1,2		
102:1	witnesses 4:5,14	60:21 62:11	56:9 63:10		
weekday 47:18	16:7 22:23	63:12,15 68:20	66:16 84:15		
weekend 72:6	53:2	69:5,12	104:15		
weeks 55:16	women 55:14,14	year 38:2 83:17	2010 84:19		
75:11 78:17	wonder 54:15	84:3,11,15,19	2011 3:13 15:3		
80:12	81:23	90:5 94:9	38:3 58:22		
Weeting 38:2	wondered 77:7	97:13	2012 1:1 12:4		
77:9,19	wonderful 88:15	years 6:18 17:17	21 12:21 24:14		
well-embedded	wondering 62:8	18:11,23 19:14	25 80:18		
76:16	word 9:22 19:5	22:22,24,25	27 15:16,18		
well-intended	29:15 56:8	23:1 25:6 41:1	28 27:2		
93:9	57:8 65:19	45:21 49:20	29 28:13		
well-researched	66:17 67:16	50:15 84:13			
68:1	76:14	Yelland 93:3	3		
went 35:12 38:11	words 15:20	Tenuna 75.5	3 12:12		
72:17 103:1	67:19	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	30 28:13		
weren't 29:15	work 5:6,6 7:7	$\frac{\mathbf{Z}}{\mathbf{Z}}$ 67:4	31 97:24		
we'll 14:11 46:2	8:1 17:11,19	£ 07.4	36 4:10 36:2		
72:9 106:19	25:18 37:9	1			
107:17 108:21	39:13 54:20		38 12:5		
we're 19:17	57:19 58:6	1 3:14 9:24 12:12			
		78:3 84:25	4		
20:23 26:15	59:4,9 62:16	1.05 108:23	4 6:3 14:11 92:18		
36:4 40:2,22	67:21 72:13	10.00 1:2	44 21:11,14		
47:22,23 71:22	74:20 82:6,25	11.39 63:6	45 41:22		
79:11 103:24	85:24 88:23	11.47 63:8	47 43:22		
107:14	92:11 99:22	12 1:1			
we've 22:6,14	104:8	12.00 12:21	5		
47:13 63:20	worked 6:16	13 8:15 10:7,16	5 14:11 97:18		
71:23 74:17,19	21:17,23 37:8	11:4,24 12:10	104:14		
76:18 79:8,8	45:23 92:5,18	12:13	50 53:19		
104:2 105:21	104:14	13(1) 10:18	51 53:20,25		
whatsoever	working 5:24	15(1)(a) 10:24	55 84:23		
20:10 39:10	18:7 44:23,24	17 16:17	55427 90:6		
81:15	45:8 65:13	18 16:17,24	55432 97:25		
whistle-blowing	78:18	19 1:24	55434 84:24		
43:5 44:20,25	world 10:3,7	19(2)(b) 4:3	55436 88:20		
whoever's 65:15	11:20 20:5	1978 9:25	56 84:25		
widely 11:19	30:11 42:12	1983 14:9			
20:19	45:4 78:18	1990s 50:17	6		
wider 1:18 23:4	93:12,14 94:2	84:21	6 14:20		
23:4,14 48:6	94:6 96:11	1996 85:1 102:2	60 73:1 88:20		
50:12 53:1	worlds 93:7	1997 84:10	00 /3.1 00.20		
78:2,4,5	worst 81:19		7		
widespread 44:2	worthy 11:6	2	7 3:13 18:6 20:11		
45:13	wouldn't 23:19	2 4:3 12:12 13:24	7 3:13 18:6 20:11		
willing 18:13,25	25:22 26:8,21	86:17 90:6			
92:3	42:19 60:6	92:13 102:9	8		
willingness 84:4	75:9 79:18	2.05 108:22	8 104:15		
wisdom 75:8	write 72:16	2.05 108:22 20 83:17			
wish 3:7 4:24	writers 32:7	20 83:17 2000 84:12,13	9		
10:2,15 11:3	written 65:15		9 56:9 63:10		
12:22 41:4,5,7	72:15	90:5	104:16		
41:18 77:3	wrong 21:1	2001 16:17 17:8	9th 104:20		
94:23	22:17 24:2	93:13	9/11 14:18		
wished 31:16	61:12 65:23	2002 91:25 94:9	99 2:24		
87:4	wrote 16:24	2004 84:13,14			
wishes 2:11	w10tc 10.24	2005 1:24 4:4,11			
12:18 13:3	X	9:23 14:19			
		2005/6 50:24			
69:18	X 9:11,14,15	2006 8:16 77:9			
withdraw 71:7	67:3	77:16 78:6,10			
witness 1:19 3:14		78:12,19 80:5			
3:17 13:11,19	Y	85:18			
		I	1	ı I I	